TRI BUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DI SCLOSURES MADE UNDER THE PROTECTED DI SCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

<u>CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,</u> <u>FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL</u>

<u>HEARING HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE</u> <u>ON WEDNESDAY, 1ST JUNE 2022 - DAY 183</u>

183

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

APPEARANCES

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF SOLE MEMBER: APPFAL **REGI STRAR:** MR. PETER KAVANAGH MR. DIARMAID MCGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. SINÉAD MCGRATH BL FOR THE TRIBUNAL: MS. CIARA WALSH SOLICITOR FOR THE TRIBUNAL **INSTRUCTED BY:** FOR SERGEANT PAUL BARRY: MR. SHANE COSTELLOE SC MR. DAVID PERRY BL MS. LYDIA DALY BL MS. DEBORAH CODY MR. ADRIAN CAREY MICHAEL KELLEHER SOLICITORS **INSTRUCTED BY:** 149 JAMES STREET DUBLIN 8 FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SIOCHÁNA: MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. MÍCHEÁL PO'HIGGINS SC MR. JOHN FITZGERALD SC MR. DONAL MCGUINNESS BL MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL MS. KATE EGAN BL MS. MAIREAD BURKE MR. CORMAC FORRISTAL CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE LITTLE SHIP STREET **INSTRUCTED BY:** DUBLIN 8 MR. MARK HARTY SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL FOR MICHAEL COMYNS: MR. CARTHAGE CONLON O'MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT 51_NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD **INSTRUCTED BY:** DUBLIN 4

FOR FINTAN FANNING & ANTHONY O' SULLIVAN:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. PAUL MCGARRY SC MR. PATRICK O'BRIEN BL

MR. ANDREW FREEMAN SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS HALIDAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

FOR JOHN QUILTER:

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. BREFFNI GORDON BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. ROBERT PURCELL ME HANAHOE SOLICITORS SUNLIGHT CHAMBERS 21 PARLIAMENT STREET DUBLIN 2

I NDEX

WI TNESS

SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL COMYNS

CROSS-EXAMINED B	Y MR.	COSTELLOE	5
CROSS-EXAMINED B	Y MR.	O'HIGGINS	133
CROSS-EXAMINED B	Y MR.	CARROLL	148
QUESTIONED BY MR	. HAR	ΤΥ	150

MR. GERARD DILLANE

DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN 1	15	5	۷	ł
-------------------------------------	----	---	---	---

THE HEARING COMMENCED, AS FOLLOWS, ON WEDNESDAY, 1ST JUNE 2022:

1

2

3

11

12

13

14

4 Now, Mr. Costelloe, whenever you are ready. CHAI RMAN: 5 MR. COSTELLOE: Good morning, Chairman. Chairman, 11:02 before I begin can I just thank the Tribunal legal team 6 7 for sourcing a document for me late yesterday 8 afternoon. I am obliged for the assistance that they provided and I just wanted to say that on the record. 9 10 CHAI RMAN: Thanks very much. 11.02

SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL COMYNS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COSTELLOE, AS FOLLOWS:

15 MR. COSTELLOE: Superintendent Comyns, I had to defer Q. 11:02 16 questioning you yesterday because you referenced a document in your direct evidence that I wasn't familiar 17 18 with and I hadn't been able to find it, and having read 19 it now I am in a position to proceed, but sorry for the 20 delay, if you will. I know it is not easy having these 11:03 things hanging over you, so I apologise that I wasn't 21 22 able to begin yesterday.

A. That's not a problem, Mr. Costelloe.

24 You understand that I am instructed on behalf of 1 Q. 25 Mr. Barry and to perhaps make as benign statement as 11.03 26 possible, he disagrees with you about many of parts of 27 your evidence that you have set out to the Tribunal I don't think that could possibly come as a 28 vesterday. 29 surprise to you, it's fair to say?

1 A. That's correct.

-				
2	2	Q.	Okay. And perhaps we can agree that there doesn't	
3			appear to be any controversy or it doesn't seem to be	
4			something that you object to, to say that you were	
5			aware that Mr. Barry had made disclosures of alleged	11:03
6			wrongdoing prior to April of 2013; that appears to be	
7			common case, am I right?	
8		Α.	That's correct.	
9	3	Q.	Okay.	
10		Α.	I knew from January 2013.	11:03
11	4	Q.	Indeed, because you got a phone call from Assistant	
12			Commissioner Nolan I think, you said on the 4th January	
13			2013, and that was followed up by a letter which seems	
14			to have arrived possibly even on the same day, and that	
15			included the various complaints 1-8 referred to	11:04
16			earlier, we all know what we're talking about there?	
17		Α.	That's correct.	
18	5	Q.	That's the complaints set out by Mr. Barry, correct?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	6	Q.	Just for the record, that's at page 647 of the	11:04
21			documents disclosed and it's set out in your statement	
22			at page 549. But we agree on that in any event?	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	7	Q.	And then thereafter you had contact with Chief	
25			Superintendent Kehoe. She informed you that she had	11:04
26			been assigned a duty to investigate those complaints,	
27			isn't that correct?	
28		Α.	Correct.	
29	8	Q.	And it seems to be the case, again going from your own	

1 statement as well as the documents that we have, that 2 on two occasions in February 2013, being the 18th 3 February and the 26th February, you were contacted by Chief Superintendent Kehoe to do with that 4 5 investigation, in relation to that investigation, do we 11:05 6 agree on that? 7 I was contacted, I wouldn't know the dates off the top Α. 8 of my head, but I was contacted, yes. Again, if I am wrong on this, I am sure Mr. Harty or 9 9 Q. the Tribunal will correct me, but again, it's set out 10 11.0511 at page 550 of your statement, so we have that information. And then, letters were sent by Chief 12 13 Superintendent Kehoe, and these are set out at pages 14 654 and 658, I don't propose to open them. One of them 15 was opened yesterday, the one that was at page --11:05 16 sorry, one of those letters was opened yesterday and the form which accompanied it, at page 656, setting out 17 18 that Chief Superintendent Kehoe was effectively 19 investigating the harassment allegations but also she was investigating the disciplinary aspect of the 20 11:05 complaints, isn't that right? 21 22 That's correct. Α. 23 Now, in the letter, which is set out at page 658, and 10 **Q**. 24 this was put to you yesterday and it's at page 28 of 25 the transcript yesterday, you were asked about that 11.0626 particular letter, because it does refer to the fact 27 that there was a potential criminal component to the investigation being conducted by Chief Superintendent 28 29 Kehoe, do you remember that?

1 A. I do.

2	11	Q.	And I am obliged to the Tribunal registrar there,	
3			you're ahead of me, but it's that letter, and in that,	
4			and you've already acknowledged it there, it does refer	
5			to a criminal component. Now, I went back and I looked	11:06
6			at the transcript but you tell me if I misunderstood	
7			this: You seemed to be suggesting to the Tribunal	
8			yesterday that despite the fact that that makes a	
9			reference to a potential criminal component, you at	
10			that time did not refer yourself or take cognisance of	11:06
11			or whatever way you want to describe it, become aware	
12			of, if you will, that there was a potential criminal	
13			aspect to her inquiry?	
14		Α.	Yeah, that's my memory. The eight complaints were on	
15			this letter and in my head there was nothing criminal	11:07
16			in any of those eight complaints.	
17	12	Q.	Yes. To be fair to you sorry?	
18		Α.	Whether I was right or wrong.	
19	13	Q.	I beg your pardon, superintendent, I didn't mean to cut	
20			across you.	11:07
21		Α.	It's okay.	
22	14	Q.	Finish your answer, if you will?	
23		Α.	No, I finished it there. Whether I was right or wrong	
24			in my head, there was nothing criminal in any of the	
25			eight complaints on this letter.	11:07
26	15	Q.	Understood. And to be fair to you, what appears to	
27			have happened is that you were given complaint 1-8 by	
28			A/C Nolan, number 9 is the potential criminal	
29			complaint, we need to be careful not to go into the	

1 substance of that allegation, but that's the ninth in 2 the litany of allegations made by Mr. Barry and you 3 weren't immediately, as in back in January of 2013, told about that particular complaint, isn't that right? 4 5 No, that's not strictly correct. Α. 11:07 6 16 Q. Okay. 7 Because Mr. Barry's original letter with the nine Α. 8 complaints on it was sent to me at that time by A/C So it was on that letter that the assistant 9 Nolan. commissioner sent to me in January. 10 11:08 11 17 Q. Okay. So thank you for clarifying that, I wasn't 12 But it does appear to be the case, so, that clear. 13 you're certain that although the references are 1-8, 14 there is in fact a ninth complaint included in that document? 15 11:08 16 Yes. Α. 17 And had you sight of that particular complaint as far 18 Q. 18 as back as the 4th -- in or about the 4th January 2013? Correct. Correct. 19 Α. And thereafter we know about Chief Superintendent Kehoe 11:08 20 19 Ο. being assigned the duty of investigating the discipline 21 22 and the harassment complaints, and we know that in her letter that I've just referred to she makes reference 23 24 to the fact that there's also a potential criminal 25 investigation? 11:08 26 Correct. Α. 27 20 And to be fair to you, I don't want to put words in Q. your mouth, what you are telling the Tribunal is that 28 29 despite the fact that that's in that letter, you hadn't

9

- really referred yourself to the potential of a criminal
 investigation, as far as you were concerned you were
 focusing on the discipline/harassment investigations?
- 4 A. At that time.
- 5 21 Q. At that time. Would you agree with me that the ninth 11:09 6 allegation, the one that deals with the alleged 7 criminal act, is by far the most serious of the nine, 8 as you look at them?
- 9 A. Yes.
- Again, I think this was in your evidence yesterday, 10 22 Q. 11.09 11 page 30 of the transcript, if it's in doubt, but you 12 said that as far as you were concerned you were going 13 to go back -- sorry, excuse me, let me restart to give 14 you context. You, on receipt of the letter from Chief 15 Superintendent Kehoe, took the view that you had the 11:09 16 documentation to show that those allegations were, for 17 want of a better expression, nonsense, they were 18 untrue, incorrect, however one wishes to describe them, 19 you could prove by the documentation in your possession 20 that they weren't correct? 11:09

21 A. Yes.

22 And that's something that you said in your evidence 23 Q. 23 yesterday, it's page 30 of yesterday's transcript. But 24 again, to be fair to you, this is something that you 25 very clearly set out in your own statement from the get 11:10 26 go; that as far as you were concerned you had the 27 documentation to disprove those allegations, isn't that correct? 28

29 A. Yes.

1	24	Q.	How comprehensive would you have considered your
2			documentation in those circumstances? Do you know what
3			I mean? That may be a poorly phrased question. What I
4			am asking you is: Where you are making that statement
5			in your own statement to the Tribunal and where you are $_{11:10}$
6			repeating it in your evidence, I am asking you to
7			describe, if you will, how comprehensive that
8			documentation was?
9		Α.	As I said yesterday, when the original letter came to
10			me from Assistant Commissioner Nolan, I obviously had 11:10
11			to go looking for documentation for each of the
12			allegations.
13	25	Q.	Yes.
14		Α.	And I found documentation which in my opinion was
15			favourable to me.
16	26	Q.	Yes.
17		Α.	So in my opinion I had enough documentation that was
18			favourable to me.
19	27	Q.	It may or may not come as a relief to you to hear this,
20			I am certain it will come as a relief to all the
21			lawyers in the room, I don't propose to bring you
22			through each and every piece of those documents, okay,
23			that's not going to happen. But what I was really
24			trying to get was, if you will, a pen picture or a
25			précis of your understanding of the extent to which you $_{11:11}$
26			held that documentation to establish your point of
27			view, your position, and that's your answer to that
28			question?
29		Α.	Yes.

28 Q. That you thought you had what you needed in the
 documents you had?

3 A. Yes.

4 29 Okay. Again, I wish to be very careful in how I deal 0. 5 with this because we're not going into the substance of 11:11 6 the allegation in any shape or form, but the criminal 7 allegation, that's number 9, pertained in the most 8 general way, if I can put it this way, to the movement of faxes or a fax which was said to encompass a 9 statement that had been taken, isn't that -- in general 11:12 10 11 terms, isn't that what we are talking about? It was one of the issues, yes. 12 Α. 13 Fair enough, that's fine. We'll accept that. 30 Q. I am 14 very cautious not to try and --15 Yeah. Α. 11:12 16 -- transgress into that. So we have, that being the 31 0. 17 part, at least, of the criminal allegation. Isn't it 18 correct that you told Chief Superintendent Comyns that 19 that particular document -- sorry, Chief Superintendent Kehoe, I beg your pardon, I said Comyns. Chief 20 11:12 Superintendent Kehoe, that you told her that in 21 22 relation to that particular document, this being the 23 fax, that you couldn't locate it? 24 I couldn't locate -- yes. Α. 25 Do you remember, during the course of the investigation 11:12 32 Q. 26 by Chief Superintendent Kehoe, she asked you about that 27 document? 28 Α. Yes. 29 And your answer was that no doubt it will turn up in a 33 Q.

12

1 folder at some stage when all of this is over and 2 behind you, but as things currently stood you couldn't find it? 3 Correct. 4 Α. 5 34 And again, if there's any doubt about that or if my Q. 11:13 6 friends wish to put it to you or deal with it, that's 7 at page 593 of the documents. You're asked the 8 question straight out by Chief Superintendent Kehoe and 9 your answer is: 10 11:13 11 "I never gave it to anybody. It's in a folder 12 somewhere with my notes on the conference and other 13 documents I picked up during this investigation. I've 14 searched for it but I'll find it some day probably when this is over in a folder." 15 11:13 16 17 That was the answer you gave, isn't that right? 18 Yes. Α. 19 35 Could I suggest to you and invite you to comment on the Q. 20 suggestion that it's extraordinary that what appears to 11:13 be a primary document in relation to the most serious 21 22 of the allegations is one of the documents that you aren't able to locate? 23 24 Sorry, Chairman, I am going to have to MR. HARTY: 25 enquire as to where we are going with all of this. 11:13 26 Mr. Barry has suggested that he has not -- has now 27 withdrawn any complaints in relation to that investigation, save for the question of delay. And in 28 29 relation to the matters which are set out in

13

1 Mr. Barry's letter, they are not matters for 2 investigation by this Tribunal; they are allegedly the protected disclosure, and this Tribunal is 3 investigating alleged penalisation following the making 4 5 of that disclosure. And we have carefully not dealt 11:14 6 with those issues and, indeed, Sergeant Barry himself 7 didn't deal with those issues and quite properly so. 8 The assertion, or the attempts by Mr. Costelloe now to dig into the question of whether or not a piece of 9 evidence was available to either (a) the investigation 10 11.14 11 or (b) in substance in relation to those complaints, which are not the subject of this Tribunal. 12 13 CHAI RMAN: Mr. Costelloe? 14 MR. COSTELLOE: I mean, I think it's quite obvious that 15 that's not what I am doing. I must have repeated it a 11:15 16 number of times, that I didn't wish to get into the 17 substance of the allegation and this has got nothing 18 whatsoever to do with Chief Superintendent Kehoe's 19 investigation. This is to do with the extent to which the superintendent retained various documents that he 20 11:15 says he's now relying upon or was relying upon when he 21 22 was making his statement to the Tribunal and before. I have to confess, Mr. Costelloe, that I 23 CHAI RMAN: 24 have been waiting for an objection as I listened to 25 vour auestions. It seems to me that you -- I am not at 11:15 26 all, I am not at all criticising you, but it did seem 27 to me that you were trespassing into an area which is excluded from the Tribunal's concerns. 28 So, if 29 Mr. Harty hadn't intervened, I would have intervened

14

1			very soon. So I think this is an area that you should	
2			not be exploring.	
3			MR. COSTELLOE: If it pleases you, Chairman.	
4	36	Q.	By the 11th March you had responded to the allegations	
5			set out 1-8 in that letter that you received in January	11:16
6			of 2013, isn't that right?	
7		Α.	Again, I wouldn't know the date off the top of my head,	
8			but I responded, yeah, as soon as I could.	
9	37	Q.	So it's my fault, not yours, it's my fault, I am deaf	
10			as a post, if you don't speak into that microphone I	11:16
11			won't be able to hear you, I'm sorry superintendent?	
12		Α.	Sorry.	
13	38	Q.	You're telling us basically that you agree with the	
14			assertion but you can't remember the date?	
15		Α.	The exact date off the top of my head, but I did as	11:16
16			soon as I could.	
17	39	Q.	And that included providing any information that you	
18			had at your disposal to support your position, which	
19			was that there was no substance to any of those	
20			allegations, 1-8?	11:17
21		Α.	Yes, and I think I should add, when you said I retained	
22			documents, I didn't actually have documents retained, I	
23			had to source the documents in the district office, I	
24			didn't have them in my personal possession.	
25	40	Q.	Yes.	11:17
26		Α.	They would have been kept on files in the district	
27			office.	
28	41	Q.	Can I move on to, I suppose on one way of looking at	
29			it, the beginning, the Regulation 10 form, the service	

1			of the Regulation 10 notice	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	42	Q.	on my client. There was an occasion on the 1st	
4	72	۷.	August when he was late for work, he was in the company	
5			of a guard by the name of JJ Wall and they turned up, I	11.17
6			think, on your record, on your memory, at 20 past 12	11:17
7			and they should have been there 20 minutes earlier, is	
8			that correct?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
9 10	43			
10	43	Q.	Okay. There were other gardaí who were late, there was	11:18
			one guard who wasn't correctly attired, but in general,	
12			you having gotten there to the station in Mitchelstown	
13			saw that my client and this other guard got there 20	
14			minutes late, isn't that right?	
15		Α.		11:18
16	44	Q.	You were asked about this yesterday and you were asked	
17			whether or not you spoke with Mr. Barry and/or Mr. Wall	
18			and your memory was that you had spoken with him and	
19			you had been told that Garda Wall had dropped his car	
20			in for a service, have I got that right?	11:18
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	45	Q.	The following day was the day upon which you served or	
23			gave them I don't want this to elevate this to a	
24			status that maybe you wouldn't agree with, but in any	
25			event day, they went back and they got the form 10, the	11:18
26			Regulation 10 notice?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	46	Q.	Now, in response to a question that was put to you	
29			yesterday, you indicated that as far as you were	

1 concerned the servicing of the car was something that 2 had to be booked in advance, by which I take you mean that they should have, as in Mr. Wall should have 3 booked it at a time when he wasn't on duty or it 4 5 wouldn't have impacted on his ability to be on time for 11:19 work, do I understand that correctly? 6 7 Yes, in my opinion the servicing, the word service was Α. 8 used to me, the servicing of a car should not impact on two people being late for work. 9 But in that vein, I mean I know you have been 10 47 Q. Yes. 11.19 11 sitting there because I have been able to see you for 12 the last two weeks, you heard the evidence of Mr. Barry 13 and his assertion was that this was an unexpected 14 thing, that when Mr. Wall was on his way to collect 15 Mr. Barry at the petrol station in order to bring him 11:19 16 to work, the check engine light came on and they had no 17 choice but to stop at the garage and drop the car in, 18 you heard all of that? 19 I heard that, yes. Α. Was that not something that you made enquiries about on 11:19 20 48 0. the 1st August, the day they were late? 21 22 It wasn't said to me, the word service was said. Α. 23 And you're quite sure, despite the fact that there has 49 **Q**. 24 been evidence from Mr. Barry explaining this wasn't a 25 preplanned thing, that nothing was said to you at the 11.2026 time? 27 I am absolutely certain, Mr. Costelloe, I wrote it into Α. my journal. 28 29 When you say you wrote it into your journal, what do 50 Ο.

17

1			you say you wrote into your journal about that?	
2		Α.	The word service is there, again, without bringing up	
3			my journal, I can't say the exact the word service	
4			is there.	
5	51	Q.	Okay. Well, again, you understand Mr. Barry's	11:20
6			assertion	
7		Α.	I do, I've heard it.	
8	52	Q.	which is that this was entirely outside his control,	
9			that he found himself in a situation not of his own	
10			making. You heard him say that in evidence?	11:20
11		Α.	I did hear him say that, yes.	
12	53	Q.	By the 9th August, this is the 9th August 2012, you	
13			were aware of the fact that Mr. Barry was absent from	
14			work because he was claiming that it was due to work	
15			due to what he was claiming was work-related stress,	11:20
16			correct?	
17		Α.	No. My understanding was, when Inspector Tony	
18			O'Sullivan met him, so whatever date Inspector	
19			O'Sullivan met Sergeant Barry, Sergeant Barry told him	
20			that he had an issue with me.	11:21
21	54	Q.	Just going back to the transcript from yesterday,	
22			because again I am just giving you the opportunity to	
23			correct me where I have gone wrong in this, page 21,	
24			line 19, you're asked the question:	
25				11:21
26			"Q. And on the 9th August you were further informed	
27			that Sergeant Barry was certified as suffering from	
28			work-related stress by his GP, is that right?"	
29				

```
1
              You initially answered:
 2
              "Α.
                   Yes, that's correct."
 3
 4
 5
              Mr. Marrinan, was then proceeding to another question
                                                                          11:21
 6
              to do with Inspector O'Sullivan but then you
 7
              interrupted to clarify and you said:
 8
 9
              "Α.
                    Sorry, Mr. Marrinan, I don't think that is
              correct. I think it wasn't the GP. It was from the
10
                                                                          11.21
11
              form filled out by the guard that Sergeant Barry
12
              reported sick.
13
              0.
                  Yes.
14
              Α.
                   In Mitchelstown.
15
                  You're right in that regard, yes.
              0.
                                                                          11:22
16
                   I don't think the GP had said work-related stress.
              Α.
17
              0.
                  At that point in time the certificate referred to
18
              illness."
19
20
              So this is what we are talking about there?
                                                                          11:22
21
              Yes.
         Α.
22
     55
              And it was to do with that illness that you say you
         0.
23
              then sent Inspector O'Sullivan to make enquiries about
24
              what the illness was?
25
              Yes.
         Α.
                                                                          11:22
              Okay. And again there is, I suspect, absolutely no
26
     56
         0.
27
              benefit to delving into this because I am assuming what
28
              your answer is going to be, but you know that Mr. Barry
29
              is asserting that Inspector O'Sullivan was sent by you
```

1			to find out about the nature of your complaint about	
2			him, you don't accept that obviously?	
3		Α.	NO.	
4	57	Q.	You're saying that the entirety of what Inspector	
5			O'Sullivan was there to do was to comply with the	11:22
6			regulations, which was to find out the source of the	
7			illness	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	58	Q.	causing him to be out sick?	
10		Α.	Yes.	11:22
11	59	Q.	So when you sent Inspector O'Sullivan, this is in	
12			compliance with what you call Directive 139/10, when	
13			you sent Inspector O'Sullivan to speak to Mr. Barry,	
14			what information did you give him in advance of that?	
15		Α.	I don't believe Inspector O'Sullivan would have seen	11:23
16			the same documentation as me, so I appointed Inspector	
17			O'Sullivan under the policy to investigate the	
18			work-related stress.	
19	60	Q.	Yes, we know that, superintendent, but what I am asking	
20			you is well, let's take it back a step. You've	11:23
21			decided that you're going to send Inspector O'Sullivan	
22			to comply with Directive 139/10, yes, am I right?	
23		Α.	I decided to appoint him.	
24	61	Q.	Okay.	
25		Α.	To investigate the work-related stress.	11:24
26	62	Q.	Yes.	
27		Α.	That was up to Inspector O'Sullivan how he did that.	
28	63	Q.	Sure. So there's a directive that requires you to get	
29			information, I don't want to elevate this again to a	

1			level that it doesn't deserve, but there is a directive	
2			that mandates that garda must give information when a	
3			guard is out sick, correct? That is Directive 139/10?	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	64	Q.	And the person you've decided that is going to get that	11:24
6		-	information, we won't call it investigation, we will	
7			just say information, is Inspector O'Sullivan, correct?	
8		Α.	Okay.	
9	65	Q.	Did you meet with him physically, that is did you meet	
10			with Inspector O'Sullivan physically in order to tell	11:24
11			him he now had this job?	
12		Α.	I can't say.	
13	66	Q.	Okay.	
14		Α.	I could have, but I could also have rang him on the	
15			phone and I appointed him on paper.	11:24
16	67	Q.	Yes.	
17		Α.	I sent a report to him.	
18	68	Q.	Sure. So again, I think, you know, we're talking about	
19			nearly ten years ago, you don't know if you met him in	
20			person or if you just spoke to him on the phone, but	11:25
21			you do communicate to him that Paul Barry is out sick,	
22			we have a job to get information, you're the man who is	
23			going to go and get the information, I am paraphrasing	
24			obviously	
25		Α.	Yes.	11:25
26	69	Q.	because we don't know what conversation entailed,	
27			but that's the effect of it, correct?	
28		Α.	I am appointing you under 139/10 to investigate the	
29			work-related stress.	

1	70	Q.	Okay.	
2		Α.	That would have been what I said.	
3	71	Q.	And did you give him any other information at that	
4			time?	
5		Α.	I don't think so.	11:25
6	72	Q.	Okay. So you didn't tell him, as far as you can	
7			recall, that you had served the Regulation 10 on Paul	
8			Barry just over a week prior?	
9		Α.	I would say he would have known that in the week. I	
10			would have told him within the week that I did that.	11:25
11	73	Q.	So the best you can answer is to say that you think he	
12			had that knowledge already?	
13		Α.	I have no doubt, Mr. Costelloe, that he did have that.	
14			I don't think he did have, I have no doubt he had that	
15			knowledge.	11:26
16	74	Q.	Then in that conversation where you're telling	
17			Inspector O'Sullivan to comply with Directive 139/10,	
18			did you not reference that disciplinary incident, the	
19			service of the form 10, the Regulation 10 form?	
20		Α.	Again, I can't say what I said to him but he would	11:26
21			certainly have known it within the week.	
22	75	Q.	But again, wouldn't it have been extraordinary if you	
23			didn't bring that up in that conversation?	
24		Α.	Not if we discussed it already, and I would say we had	
25			discussed it already.	11:26
26	76	Q.	There's a situation where Sergeant Barry isn't coming	
27			into work because of sickness, you have a job to do to	
28			get information about that and you're saying that it	
29			wouldn't have been it wasn't unusual that when you	

were talking to the person you assigned to get that information you didn't discuss the earlier disciplinary incident?

- A. We would have discussed it already, as I said. It
 would have been discussed in that week. When Sergeant 11:27
 Barry went sick, I have no doubt I said to Inspector
 O'Sullivan, well, I served him with Regulation 10
 discipline forms. I have no doubt.
- 9 77 Q. As best as you can say now, given that you're saying
 10 you have no doubt, one way or the other Inspector 11:27
 11 O'Sullivan would have gone to speak to Mr. Barry in the
 12 knowledge that that Regulation 10 form had been served
 13 on Mr. Barry a week previous?
- 14 A. Certainly.
- 15 78 Q. Okay. Wouldn't it make sense then that Inspector 11:27
 16 O'Sullivan would bring up that issue, the service of
 17 the Regulation 10 with him, when asking him why he was
 18 out sick?
- 19 A. That's a matter for Inspector O'Sullivan.
- 20 I am only putting it to you because again Mr. Barry 79 Q. 11:27 says that on that occasion when Inspector O'Sullivan 21 22 spoke to him, what he wanted to know, that is what 23 Inspector O'Sullivan wanted to know, was what was his 24 complaint about you, not why was he out sick? 25 Again, that's for Inspector O'Sullivan. Α. 11:28 26 80 In relation to the issue about temporary workplace 0. 27 accommodations, and we're using that phraseology because it comes up in a few of the documents? 28
- 29 A. Yeah.

23

1 81 Q. And it seems to have been accepted as the correct way 2 of describing what we're talking about. Much of what I 3 was going to ask you about this I don't need to, because it seems to me that you were very open to 4 5 Mr. Marrinan in response to his questions yesterday, 11:28 6 which was that as far as you were concerned there was nothing that could work other than Mr. Barry being 7 8 transferred away from your district, is that fair to 9 say?

- A. The only other thing that could work was Mr. Barry to 11:28
 have some face-to-face contact with me. That was the only other thing that could work.
- 13 82 Q. And again, I am not getting into the rights or wrongs
 14 of it, but you're aware of the fact that that was
 15 something that was precluded by his medical 11:29
 16 certificate, he wasn't to have any contact with you as
 17 far as the medical certificate was stating it, isn't
 18 that right?
- That's right, that's what the medical certificate said. 19 Α. So therefore, that not being an option, we fall back on 11:29 20 83 Q. the answer that you gave Mr. Marrinan yesterday, which 21 22 was that as far as you were concerned the only way this 23 could work would be to get him out of your district. 24 Sorry, let me rephrase that, because that might sound 25 like I am speaking pejoratively. I don't mean to be. 11.29 26 But your answer is, as I understand it at least, the 27 only thing that could work here, because of the situation you were both in, was for him to be 28 29 transferred out of a district where you were in charge?

24

- 1 A. That was my opinion.
- 2 84 Q. And you had, of course, seen the medical certificate, I
 3 am talking about the one from April, you had seen it on
 4 the 4th April 2013, isn't that right?

11:29

11:30

5 A. Yes.

- 6 85 Q. And you had seen what was said in it and you had seen
 7 that he couldn't work or attend at Fermoy Garda Station
 8 or come into contact with you?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 1086Q.And it's in that context that your previous answers11:3011pertain; you're saying this is unworkable, how can I be12in charge of a district where one of my sergeants can't13come to my station for PAF meetings or whatever or meet14me in person, yes?

15 A. Correct.

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 87 Q. How did you feel then about that document, that medical certificate? What was your attitude towards it?
 A. As I said yesterday, Mr. Costelloe, my attitude was: How was this going to work? How... I just couldn't get my head around how a person couldn't come in to 11:30
 Fermoy Garda Station in the middle of the night when
- there's no chance I'd be there, or how I could do my job. If I knew Sergeant Barry was in Mitchelstown, did that mean I couldn't go into Mitchelstown? I just couldn't get my head around it. I couldn't see how it 11:31 would work.
- 27 88 Q. Did it make you annoyed?

28 A. No.

29 89 Q. When you are discussing, in a letter, that medical

25

1			certificate, this is page 780-781, it was opened	
2			yesterday, so we don't need to open it now, when you're	
3			discussing that certificate, amongst other things, with	
4			Chief Superintendent Dillane, you put the words	
5			'medical certificate' in quotation marks, do you	11:31
6			remember doing that?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	90	Q.	Why?	
9		Α.	Because that was the elephant in the room; the medical	
10			certificate.	11:31
11	91	Q.	Sorry, I don't understand that answer?	
12		Α.	This was the cause of the issues.	
13	92	Q.	Perhaps we should actually go to that document, please,	
14			page 781, it's the second page of the letter. Right	
15			there we have it. This again is a letter from you to	11:32
16			Chief Superintendent Dillane. The second, the	
17			penultimate paragraph there, the second on the page	
18			ends with the sentence:	
19				
20			"As district officer has been undermined by this	11:32
21			'medical certificate' and in my opinion by the Garda	
22			organisation by failing to test the validity of	
23			'medical certificate'."	
24		Α.	Yeah.	
25	93	Q.	What I am asking you is, why did you put the words	11:32
26			medical certificate in quotations there?	
27			MR. HARTY: I am sorry to interrupt again, but I think	
28			it when the witness is being asked about a letter, I	
29			think it is important that the date of the letter at	

1 the very least -- so that the context can be clear for 2 the witness. It's April 2014, but let's go up a 3 MR. COSTELLOE: 4 page, please. 5 MR. HARTY: It's March 2014. 11:32 6 MR. COSTELLOE: Just to make sure that I am not being 7 unfair in any way. Thank you, Mr. Harty. Just go up 8 one page, please. Could you scroll up a tiny bit more, I'm sorry. 9 10 CHAI RMAN: Keep going up and you will find the date. 11.33 11 MR. COSTELLOE: Yes. 12 CHAI RMAN: 19th March. 13 MR. COSTELLOE: I thought yesterday we had agreed it 94 Ο. 14 was actually dated the 19th March but it was April 15 2014. But I apologise if I have that wrong. In any 11:33 16 event, this is the 19th March 2014, is the date of the 17 letter. To be absolutely clear, and I am not trying to 18 trick you. 19 No, no. Α. 20 I want to be absolutely upfront about this, this is 95 0. 11:33 something you are sending to Chief Superintendent 21 22 Dillane. You dictated that letter? 23 Yes. Α. 24 And in that letter -- did you type it yourself or did 96 Q. 25 you get your staff --11:33 26 No, my staff typed it. Α. 27 97 Q. So in that letter you dictated, so as to put the words 'medical certificate' into quotation marks? 28 29 Yes. Α.

- 1 98 Q. And my question is: Why?
- A. I think my previous answer, Mr. Costelloe, explains
 that. I just -- I couldn't see how a medical
 certificate would stop someone coming into Fermoy Garda
 Station in the middle of the night when there was no that I'd be there. I just -- it just made no
 sense to me.
- 8 99 Q. Could I suggest to you that you didn't regard the
 9 document as a medical certificate at all, you just
 10 regarded it as an encumbrance, something that was in 11:34
 11 your way of the effective management of your district?
 12 A. No. It was issued by a medical doctor.
- 13 And I suggest to you that by putting it in quotation 100 Q. 14 marks like that, you're effectively showing, let's not 15 mince about, you're showing contempt for the document. 11:34 16 You don't regard it as a medical certificate, you just 17 think it's something that has been generated by a 18 doctor at the behest of Mr. Barry, which is now 19 unreasonably encumbering your ability to run your 20 district? 11:34
- A. No, I don't agree with that, Mr. Costelloe.
- 22 101 Q. We know that you started as superintendent in Fermoy on
 23 the 1st July 2010, have I got that date right?
 24 A. Yes.
- 25 102 Q. Okay. And that meant that you're stationed in Fermoy, 11:35 26 it being the district headquarters, correct?
- 27 A. Yes.
- 28 103 Q. Okay. You were obviously, therefore, still there in
 2014, before you moved back into the city?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 104 Q. Yeah?

3 A. Yeah.

- Again, forgive me, I'm really just stating by 4 105 0. Okav. 5 way of a question, I am putting a question almost 11:35 insulting obviousness to you, but I am doing it for the 6 7 purpose of the record if nothing else. Had Mr. Barry 8 been moved to Fermoy in 2014, he would have been under your direct supervision because you were actually 9 working at that station, isn't that right? 10 11:35 11 Mr. Barry was always under my direct supervision. Α. 12 Forgive me, you would have been working in the same 106 Q. 13 building?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 107 Q. And obviously this is at a time when that document, 11:35
 16 which I am calling the medical certificate, which you
 17 have placed in parenthesis, was still in being?
 18 A. Yes.
- 19 108 Q. The document that said he should not come into contact
 20 with you or work in Fermoy Garda station, correct? 11:36
 21 A. Correct.
- 22 109 Q. You, in some detail yesterday, I'd suggest to you,
 23 explained that by November of 2013 you were in need of
 24 another sergeant at Fermoy Garda Station, have I got
 25 that right?

11:36

26 A. Yes.

27 110 Q. Okay. And there was something that you said that I
28 hadn't understood, it may very well be that it is the
29 implication of what you are saying in your statement,

29

1			it's my failing, but just to go back over it again, you	
2			pointed out that the position that needed to be filled	
3			was the sergeant from, was it unit D, D for delta?	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	111	Q.	So we know that there's a unit D out of Fermoy, and we	11:36
6			know that there's a unit D out of Mitchelstown Garda	
7			Station, back in November of 2013, right?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	112	Q.	Were there any other unit Ds at that time in your	
10			district?	11:37
11		Α.	Well, unit D is a national unit, so there would	
12			yeah.	
13	113	Q.	Forgive me?	
14		Α.	Unit D, when unit D was working at that time, it was	
15			working throughout Ireland.	11:37
16	114	Q.	Yes. And I think that's very clear from your evidence	
17			yesterday to the Chairman. But what I am asking you	
18			is: There's unit D working in Fermoy at any given	
19			time	
20		Α.	Yes.	11:37
21	115	Q.	and there should be unit D working in Mitchelstown	
22			at any given time	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	116	Q.	would there have been unit D working in any of the	
25			other stations within your district at that time?	11:37
26		Α.	Yes.	
27	117	Q.	Okay. So of the unit D, you have how many sergeants in	
28			Fermoy in November of 2013?	
29		Α.	That was the issue, there was no sergeant.	

Exactly. And then in relation to Mitchelstown you have 1 118 Q. 2 a unit D sergeant, a man by the name of Gerry Quinn? 3 Yes. Α. Were there other unit D sergeants within your district 4 119 0. 5 who would have been working out of other stations? 11:38 6 NO. Α. 7 So that we're absolutely clear before I move on then, 120 0. 8 you need a unit D sergeant and you don't have one in Fermoy, there is a unit D sergeant in Mitchelstown, a 9 man by the name of Gerry Quinn, and as I understand 10 11.38 11 your evidence, when you go looking for a sergeant to be 12 transferred to Fermoy, your preference was that it 13 would be the unit D sergeant in Mitchelstown, Mr. Gerry 14 Quinn? 15 Yes. Α. 11:38 All of that is correct so far? 16 121 0. 17 Yes. Α. 18 Okay. And, indeed, you very fairly said yesterday, if 122 Q. 19 I can put it to you, if I may suggest, you very fairly 20 said in your evidence yesterday, page 74 of the 11:38 transcript, if there's any question about this, that 21 22 you did address your mind to the fact that Sergeant 23 Barry was one of the sergeants in Mitchelstown but it 24 was clear your preference was for Gerry Quinn, isn't that correct? 25 11:39 26 Yes. And really, what I was saying to the chief Α. 27 superintendent: I need a sergeant in Fermoy. The only 28 option is one of the two sergeants in Mitchelstown, 29 unless the chief superintendent wants to go out into

31

1 the division, if there's someone else who wants to 2 move. 3 123 Q. Absolutely. But there's two parts to this really, 4 could I suggest to you. The first is that Gerry Quinn 5 is a unit D sergeant, so it appears to make sense that 11:39 6 he would be the sergeant who would move, correct? 7 Yes. Α. 8 124 And then, there's the simple reality to all of this, I 0. 9 mean I am sure you are not going to object, you're not going to disagree with me, you don't want Paul Barry, 10 11:39 11 for whatever -- not to put spin on it, but you don't want Paul Barry because of what's been going on, it 12 13 makes much more sense to have Gerry Quinn? 14 Α. I wouldn't agree with you, Mr. Costelloe. 15 125 Okay. You don't agree that even though there is a 0. 11:39 16 medical certificate in being at the time precluding him 17 from going to Fermoy --18 What you said is, I don't want Sergeant Barry. Α. Ι 19 wouldn't say that. If Sergeant Barry was transferred 20 to Fermoy, I would have been worked with Sergeant 11:40 21 Barry. 22 Okay, if we accept that absolutely, right, if you are 126 Q. 23 told to do something you are going to make it work as 24 best you can. I am not challenging you on that, 25 superintendent. 11:40 26 Α. Okav. 27 127 And in a way this has really got nothing to do with Q. sergeant of An Garda Síochána, in a way I'd suggest to 28 29 you this is just simple ordinary human interaction.

32

1 There's a man out there who's making allegations about 2 you, he has a medical certificate which says that he 3 shouldn't be in contact with you and he shouldn't work at the same building as you, isn't it absolutely common 4 5 sense, that that's not the man that you would want to 11:40 6 be transferred to your station, on your evidence? 7 Again I'll say, if he was transferred I would have Α. 8 worked with him. You know, I wouldn't say the way you put it, I didn't want Paul Barry. 9 Okay. I won't labour the point. I will move on. 10 128 Q. Can 11 · 41 11 we agree at least that your preference is for Sergeant Gerry Quinn? 12 That's what was in my head, yeah, when I wrote to the 13 Α. 14 chief superintendent. 15 Because in fact, as you said yesterday, you actually 129 Q. 11:41 16 discussed with Chief Superintendent Dillane and you 17 discussed the fact that it was Gerry Quinn you wanted. 18 That's page 76, line 9 of your transcript, of the 19 transcript of your evidence yesterday, if you are in 20 doubt? 11:41 I would have said my preference was for Gerry Quinn, 21 Α. 22 yes. 23 Yes. 130 Q. 24 Yeah. Α. 25 And again, I'm not going to go back over the ground 131 Q. 11:41 we've just traversed --26 27 NO. Α. 28 132 -- I am just leaving it out there, but saying to you, Q. 29 we can establish, because you've agreed with me, that

1			you're looking for a sergeant and you've told the chief	
2			super that the sergeant that you would have a	
3			preference for is Gerry Quinn, correct?	
4		Α.	Correct.	
5	133	Q.	At what stage did you become aware of the fact that it 11:	42
6			was to be Paul Barry who was to be transferred to your	
7			district?	
8		Α.	I am not sure. I can't say. Chief Superintendent	
9			Dillane said it to me at some stage.	
10	134	Q.	Right. I don't see anywhere in your journal or in any 🖽	42
11			of the documentation a note acknowledging your	
12			awareness of this fact. So, it might be there, I	
13			haven't seen it. In the absence of it, you can't	
14			assist us. Was it still in 2013? Was it into 2014?	
15		Α.	What I would say is, whenever Chief Superintendent	:42
16			Dillane asked HRM, it would have been that time.	
17	135	Q.	Okay, that was the 10th December 2013.	
18		Α.	Okay.	
19	136	Q.	Chief Superintendent Dillane asked for Mr. Barry to be	
20			transferred to Fermoy, this is page 430 of the	42
21			documents, and that was on the 10th December 2013,	
22			okay?	
23		Α.	I do accept that.	
24	137	Q.	It's okay, we needn't go to it. If there is a doubt	
25			about it, I am sure I will be told I have it wrong.	:42
26			But it's already come out in evidence that Chief	
27			Superintendent Dillane was making that request on the	
28			10th December 2013. You're saying that it was in or	
29			about that time that you were informed that Mr. Barry	

1			was to be the sergeant?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	138	Q.	Did you get on to Chief Superintendent Dillane and ask	
4			him what he was at?	
5		Α.	No.	11:43
6	139	Q.	Did you say to him, ah come on, are you serious	
7		Α.	NO .	
8	140	Q.	why are you sending me that fellow, why don't you	
9			give me the guy I want?	
10		Α.	NO.	11:43
11	141	Q.	You never once raised with Chief Superintendent Dillane	
12			the fact that he was sending to you the sergeant who	
13			made allegations against you, whom both of you knew had	
14			a medical certificate to say he shouldn't be in contact	
15			with you?	11:43
16		Α.	Sergeant Barry was working at the time in the district.	
17			If he was in Fermoy Garda Station our contact would	
18			possibly have been a bit more than if he was stationed	
19			in Mitchelstown. But on a day-to-day basis, I didn't	
20			meet the sergeants in Fermoy station. They worked out	11:44
21			of the station, downstairs, I was in my office	
22			upstairs.	
23	142	Q.	I am just going to have to go back to the question I	
24			asked you, superintendent: Given everything that had	
25			been going on up to this point, given the fact that	11:44
26			there was a junior officer, if you will, an NCO, a	
27			suggest making such incredibly serious allegations	
28			against you, with an ongoing investigation, who had	
29			come back to work with a medical certificate to say he	

1			shouldn't be in Fermoy Garda Station and he shouldn't	
2			be in contact with you, you're telling us that you	
3			didn't get onto the phone or e-mail or even have a	
4			conversation with Chief Superintendent Dillane saying,	
5			why in the world are you sending me him, I asked you	11:44
6			for somebody else, this is ridiculous, I don't want	
7			that fellow, I want Gerry Quinn?	
8		Α.	NO .	
9	143	Q.	Isn't that extraordinary?	
10		Α.	I don't think so.	11:44
11	144	Q.	Do you not think that it flies directly in the face of	
12			the medical certificate which you have acknowledged you	
13			were aware of?	
14		Α.	Yes, it does.	
15	145	Q.	And in that circumstance, where you're a senior manager	11:45
16			of any number of people within your district, one of	
17			whom is Paul Barry, who has come to work with a medical	
18			certificate, you're now not even raising so much as a	
19			ah come here, type of moment or conversation with your	
20			chief super about the fact that that man in	11:45
21			contravention of the certificate is to be sent to work	
22			with you at your station?	
23		Α.	That was the chief superintendent's decision.	
24	146	Q.	But you're the superintendent in charge of Fermoy,	
25			you're the man referred to on the face of the medical	11:45
26			certificate?	
27		Α.	Correct.	
28	147	Q.	I mean, what's going on here? Why is it that you're	
29			prepared to not even raise the slightest of demure with	

1			Chief Superintendent Dillane?	
2		Α.	Sergeant Barry was working in the district anyway.	
3	148	Q.	With all due respect, superintendent, we know that is	
4			not the issue; the issue is whether or not he has to	
5			come into contact with you and whether or not he has to $_{ m fr}$	1:46
6			come into Fermoy Garda Station. That's what the	
7			medical certificate precludes. You just agreed with me	
8			a moment ago about that?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	149	Q.	All right. I will move on. It's not even a case, 👘 🗤	1:46
11			isn't it correct to say, that you were trying to change	
12			Chief Superintendent Dillane's mind, you've told us	
13			that you weren't, you've told us you didn't do anything	
14			about it, but in fact you were actively trying to	
15			ensure that the move happened, isn't that correct?	1:46
16			That the transfer happened?	
17		Α.	I don't believe so, no.	
18	150	Q.	Okay. Can we go to page 4151, please. Thank you.	
19			That's a document that's stamped the 6th March 2014.	
20			It's a document which is addressed to the assistant	1:46
21			commissioner, Human Resources Management. They hadn't	
22			changed their name yet, I don't think. And it's from	
23			you, and it arises out of a preceding document sent by	
24			the assistant commissioner, mentioning the fact or	
25			bringing to your attention the fact that Paul Barry has $_{12}$	1:47
26			raised a Code 8.3 objection to being moved to Fermoy,	
27			do you understand?	
28		Α.	I do.	
29	151	Q.	Again, this has all been addressed before, but what	

1 Mr. Barry said was that he couldn't move to Fermoy, 2 aside entirely from the content of the medical 3 certificate, he couldn't because he had relatives 4 living in the area and he felt that would be a breach 5 of Code 8.3, isn't that correct? You knew about that? 11:47 6 Yes. Α. 7 152 Then the second paragraph, your response to the Ο. Okay. 8 assistant commissioner: 9 "I have considered Sergeant Barry's grounds of appeal 10 11 · 47 11 as set out in his report. Sergeant Barry's current 12 place of work at Mitchelstown Garda Station is 13 approximately 36 kilometres from where his relative 14 resi des. I do not believe that having a relative 15 residing in a rural area approximately 20 kilometres 11:48 16 from Fermoy would in any way impede Sergeant Barry from 17 carrying out his duties at that station in a fair and impartial manner." 18 19 20 So that paragraph, that's you giving your view Fine. 11:48 21 as to Sergeant Barry's objection under Code 8.3, this 22 is your view about what he says is the reason why he 23 shouldn't go to Fermoy, under Code 8.3? 24 No, Mr. Costelloe. Α. 25 Oh. Okav. 153 0. 11:48 That's not my view. 26 Α. 27 154 **Q**. Right. That's Chief Superintendent Dillane's view. 28 Α. 29 155 I'm sorry, can we go down to the signature. I thought Ο.

38

1			we had agreed earlier that this was your signature and	
2			this was a letter you sent?	
3		Α.	This is my signature and this is a letter I sent, but	
4			if you look at it, it's on behalf of the chief	
5			superintendent.	11:48
6	156	Q.	So what you are saying is that this is a letter that	
7			you signed on behalf of Chief Superintendent Dillane?	
8		Α.	Correct.	
9	157	Q.	Were you aware of the content of the letter before you	
10			signed it?	11:49
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	158	Q.	Okay. So that I am absolutely clear, because I seem to	
13			have gotten this completely wrong now, and I want to be	
14			a hundred percent certain before Chief Superintendent	
15			Dillane, Mr. Dillane gives his evidence, you did not	11:49
16			dictate this letter?	
17		Α.	No.	
18	159	Q.	You're certain about that?	
19		Α.	One hundred percent.	
20	160	Q.	Having seen the letter, it's sent to you for your	11:49
21			signature but not Chief Superintendent Dillane?	
22		Α.	It's not sent to me for my signature. Chief	
23			Superintendent Dillane, from my recollection, and I am	
24			pretty sure was not working in Fermoy. And any time	
25			Chief Superintendent Dillane is off, I act as the chief	11:49
26			superintendent, and the correspondence from the	
27			divisional office is signed by me on his behalf to keep	
28			things moving while he's off.	
29	161	Q.	Okay. But he's not off here, because you've told us he	

1			dictated this letter?	
2		Α.	I've no idea when the letter was dictated.	
3			CHAIRMAN: He didn't say that. He didn't say that.	
4	162	Q.	MR. COSTELLOE: Sorry, you didn't dictate this letter?	
5		Α.	No, I did not dictate this letter.	11:50
6	163	Q.	Okay. But it came to you via Chief Superintendent	
7			Dillane?	
8		Α.	No.	
9	164	Q.	So how did you get it to sign?	
10		Α.	It came to me from his office staff.	11:50
11	165	Q.	Okay.	
12		Α.	On a daily basis while Chief Superintendent Dillane	
13			would be not on duty in the division	
14	166	Q.	Okay.	
15		Α.	every evening the correspondence from the divisional ${}_{1}$	11:50
16			office would be brought to me from the divisional	
17			office by Chief Superintendent Dillane's staff	
18	167	Q.	Right.	
19		Α.	and I would sign off to keep things moving.	
20	168	Q.	To be fair to you, you couldn't possibly know therefore 🔒	11:50
21			who wrote that letter?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	169	Q.	We can assume for the moment that it's Chief	
24			Superintendent Dillane asked, but we don't know that.	
25			But it comes to you from his office?	11:50
26		Α.	Correct.	
27	170	Q.	And it comes to you at a time where you can recall,	
28			because you've signed the letter, you were deputising,	
29			if you will, you were filling in for Chief	

1			Superintendent Dillane, he must have been unavailable?	
2		Α.	That would happen regularly enough.	
3	171	Q.	Fine.	
4		Α.	Similar to Inspector O'Sullivan when I would be off.	
5	172	Q.	Again, I think we can all understand that. Things have	11:51
6			to keep moving, so you go to the next most senior	
7			officer, which in this case is you.	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	173	Q.	A letter is produced in response to a request from the	
10			assistant commissioner, Human Resources Management,	11:51
11			asking for input about an objection being raised about	
12			the transfer of Paul Barry based on the fact that it's	
13			in breach of Code 8.3 and this is a letter which is	
14			generated in response to that request, correct?	
15		Α.	If you say so, Mr. Costelloe. I'm not sure what this	11:51
16			letter was in response to.	
17	174	Q.	All right. Well, we will go down a page then, we will	
18			go down to page 4152. This is a letter addressed to	
19			chief superintendent, Fermoy in:	
20				11:52
21			"Re: Transfer appeal Sergeant Paul Barry	
22			Mitchelstown Garda Station.	
23				
24			I refer to correspondence in the above matter.	
25				11:52
26			The transfer of Sergeant Barry from Mitchelstown Garda	
27			Station to Fermoy Garda Station is hereby deferred.	
28				
29			Please address the issue raised by Sergeant Barry in	

1 relation to having a first cousin residing at 2 (redacted) as he states if it is in breach of Code 8.3. 3 4 Please have Sergeant Barry outline the grounds of his 5 appeal and forward same to this branch without delay. 11:52 6 7 Forwarded for your attention. 8 9 Fintan Fanning, assistant commissioner, dated 6th March 2014. " 10 11.52 11 12 Do you see that letter? 13 I wouldn't have seen that correspondence at the time. Α. 14 175 Ο. You see it now? 15 I see it now. Α. 11:52 16 176 Would you agree with me then that the letter I 0. 17 previously put to you, the one that you signed but 18 wasn't written by you, appears to be in response to 19 that? 20 Yes. Α. 11:52 So it deals with the Code 8.3 objection made by 21 177 Ο. 22 Mr. Barry and the paragraph specifically -- would you 23 mind scrolling back up a page, please. Whoever wrote 24 the letter, we will find out in due course who wrote 25 it, but whoever wrote the letter says "According, I 11.5326 wish to apply for an exemption from the provisions of 27 Garda Code 8.3 for Sergeant Barry to allow him to serve 28 at Fermoy Garda station and to allow transfer to 29 proceed from Mitchelstown to Fermoy to proceed as per

42

		personnel bulletin 0314". Do you see that?	
	Α.	I do.	
178	Q.	You didn't write that letter, but you did sign it?	
	Α.	Correct.	
179	Q.	You have agreed with me that you would have been aware	11:53
		of the content of that letter prior to signing it?	
	Α.	Yes.	
180	Q.	Was that not an extraordinary thing for you to sign off	
		on?	
	Α.	No.	11:53
181	Q.	Despite the fact that it is actively trying to	
		circumvent or overrule or get around, however you want	
		to describe it, the appeal against the transfer	
		Mr. Barry has lodged, which would seem to work in your	
		favour because it would leave you with Gerry Quinn as a	11:53
		sergeant, instead of Paul Barry, you're happy to sign	
		off on that assertion?	
	Α.	I am signing this for the chief superintendent.	
182	Q.	So it's all back to the chief superintendent, it's his	
		doing, have you no interaction, engagement whatsoever	11:54
		in respect of this?	
	Α.	Well, I obviously signed the letter, but this is a	
		letter that was produced to me that the chief	
		superintendent wanted sent to A/C HRM, I signed it to	
		go to A/C HRM.	11:54
183	Q.	Again, we don't need to tiptoe around this	
		superintendent. I mean I think probably everybody in	
		the room has I hope the point that I am trying to make.	
		At a point at which you are looking for Sergeant Gerry	
	179 180 181	178 Q. A. 179 Q. A. 180 Q. A. 181 Q. A. 182 Q.	 A. I do. 178 Q. You didn't write that letter, but you did sign it? A. Correct. 179 Q. You have agreed with me that you would have been aware of the content of that letter prior to signing it? A. Yes. 180 Q. Was that not an extraordinary thing for you to sign off on? A. No. 181 Q. Despite the fact that it is actively trying to circumvent or overrule or get around, however you want to describe it, the appeal against the transfer Mr. Barry has lodged, which would seem to work in your favour because it would leave you with Gerry Quinn as a sergeant, instead of Paul Barry, you're happy to sign off on that assertion? A. I am signing this for the chief superintendent. 182 Q. So it's all back to the chief superintendent, it's his doing, have you no interaction, engagement whatsoever in respect of this? A. well, I obviously signed the letter, but this is a letter that was produced to me that the chief superintendent wanted sent to A/C HRM, I signed it to go to A/C HRM. 183 Q. Again, we don't need to tiptoe around this superintendent. I mean I think probably everybody in the room has I hope the point that I am trying to make.

1 Quinn, Chief Superintendent Dillane decides instead 2 that he's going to send you Paul Barry. You don't 3 raise any demure about that. Subsequently Paul Barry appeals that transfer, you have a letter sent to you to 4 5 sign on behalf of the chief super and in that letter 11:54 you see that in fact Paul Barry has appealed and the 6 7 appeal is pursuant to Code 8.3 and you make no effort 8 to go back to the chief superintendent and say, isn't that a good way to not transfer him, let's go back to 9 the original plan and give me Gerry Quinn? 10 11:55 11 That's correct. Α. 12 And I am putting it to you, given everything that had 184 0. 13 been going on, given the existence of the medical 14 certificate, isn't that an extraordinary thing for you 15 to have not done? 11:55 16 I don't think so, Mr. Costelloe. Α. 17 If we move on, please, from that, we go to Inspector 185 Q. O'Sullivan. Clearly Inspector O'Sullivan will have to 18 19 give his own answers, but can I just deal with one or 20 two things that you might be able to assist me on. You 11:55 were informed on the 3rd April by Chief Superintendent 21 22 Dillane that Mr. Barry was saying that it would be 23 injurious to his health to work with you at Fermoy 24 Garda Station, isn't that right? 25 That came from a meeting that Chief Superintendent Α. 11:55 Dillane had with the CMO on that date. 26 27 186 Yes. Q. 28 And I think he rang me straight afterwards. Α. 29 187 Ο. Yes.

44

1 Because up to now, the advice coming from the CMO was Α. 2 that this was a management issue not a medical issue.

3 188 Yes. Q.

4 But what was --Α.

5 189 I am not going to get into a discussion about the fact Q. 11:56 6 that there was a medical certificate in being and what 7 was management and what was medical. The Tribunal will 8 make up its own mind about that, it has the documents. But I didn't think there was any controversy at all 9 about this: On the 3rd April 2014 you're told by Chief 11:56 10 11 Superintendent Dillane that it would be injurious to 12 Paul Barry's health for him to work with you at Fermoy 13 Garda Station?

14 Α. Yes.

15 190 Okay. And at that stage Inspector O'Sullivan is asked Q. 11:56 16 to deal with all matters relating to Sergeant Barry? 17 Yes. Α.

18 191 Because it's the words all matters that I really Q. Okay. want to ask you about. Yesterday in response to a 19 20 number of questions put by Mr. Marrinan, you said that 11:56 it was only in relation to correspondence to or from 21 22 Paul Barry that Inspector O'Sullivan was to intervene, to act as a blocker, if you will, to deal with that? 23 24 Yeah, I would still have been dealing with Α. 25 correspondence from Sergeant Barry up to that date, so 11.5726 what I said to Inspector O'Sullivan, look, you deal 27 with everything, if anything comes to me, I'll put it in your post box and you deal with it. 28 29

Yes, again, I will come back to it in a moment, I am 192 0.

45

1 not trying to preclude you from explaining that, but I 2 just want to be clear: I am going to suggest to you that there is a difference between the answer 3 4 yesterday, which is that Inspector O'Sullivan was there 5 to deal with documentation to or from Paul Barry, 11:57 6 whereas you had previously said Inspector O'Sullivan 7 was inserted between - I am using the word inserted, 8 that's not a word you used, but - put before you and Mr. Barry in relation to all matters, do you understand 9 the distinction between the two? 10 11.58 11 Α. I do. 12 And again to be fair to you, it's at page 552, 552 of 193 0. 13 your statement. I will quote it to you: 14 15 "When I was informed by Chief Superintendent Dillane on 11:58 16 the 3rd April 2014 that it would be injurious to 17 Sergeant Barry's health to work with me or in Fermoy 18 Garda Station, I asked Inspector O'Sullivan --" 19 20 And this is the pertinent part 11:58 21 22 " -- if he would deal with all matters relating to 23 Sergeant Barry until the investigations were finished. 24 Inspector O'Sullivan agreed. And we also agreed that 25 if Inspector O' Sullivan had any issues he would contact 11:58 me and there would be consultation on the issue." 26 27 28 Do you see that there in your statement? 29 Α. Yes.

46

1	194	Q.	Okay. I am suggesting to you that that is materially	
2			different to the answer that you gave yesterday, which	
3			was to confine the role of Inspector O'Sullivan to just	
4			dealing with documentation?	
5		Α.	I don't believe so. If there was a serious incident in	11:58
6			Mitchelstown, which did occur, I would still expect	
7			Sergeant Barry to deal with me for	
8	195	Q.	You would still expect to have personal contact with	
9			Sergeant Barry?	
10		Α.	Definitely.	11:59
11	196	Q.	And that's despite the fact that the medical	
12			certificate he had produced and which was still in	
13			being appeared to preclude that?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	197	Q.	Is that not yet again demonstrative of the fact that	11:59
16			you did not consider that medical certificate to be	
17			anything other than an encumbrance on your management	
18			of the district?	
19		Α.	It's not, Mr. Costelloe. I had a job to do as the	
20			superintendent and, you know, if a serious incident	11:59
21			happens I have to be able to talk to the sergeant.	
22	198	Q.	I am suggesting to you that in fact, from that point	
23			on, which is the 3rd April 2014, Inspector O'Sullivan	
24			is placed between you and Mr. Barry and he's to deal	
25			with everything to do with Mr. Barry, personal	11:59
26			interactions, correspondence, telephone calls, e-mails,	
27			everything, in other words all matters, not just	
28			documentation.	
29		Α.	No.	

Okay. And my question, the only other question I have 1 199 Q. 2 about that, is that insofar as this information coming 3 to you after the CMO meeting on that date in th April --4 5 Yes. Α. 12:00 6 200 -- my question is: Why wasn't this facility either, as Q. 7 you put it, just to deal with documentation, or, as you 8 said at the time, to deal with all matters, put in place a year earlier, almost exactly a year earlier 9 when the medical certificate was produced? Why did you 12:00 10 11 wait a clear to put this step in place? Because of what I was told on that date. 12 Α. Being April 2014? 13 201 Ο. 14 Α. Yes. 15 202 Could I suggest to you that what you're told in April Q. 12:00 16 of 2014 is in no material respect any different to what 17 you knew from the medical certificate a year earlier? 18 I don't agree. Α. 19 203 Okay. And could I suggest to you that in fact a year Q. earlier you could have taken this exact same step 12 20 12:01 months previous, which would have at least to some 21 22 extent alleviated the issue about interactions between 23 yourself and Mr. Barry? 24 No, I don't agree. Α. 25 Can I suggest to you that again this is demonstrative 204 0. 12.01 26 of the fact that as far as you were concerned, and this 27 is your answer to Mr. Marrinan yesterday, the only solution here was to have him transferred out, not to 28 29 try and find other work arounds, other ways of solving

48

1			the problem?	
2		Α.	I do agree with that.	
3	205	Q.	I am just going to put a couple of dates to you, if I	
4			have any of them wrong, tell me how I have gotten them	
5			wrong, please, before I move tonne the next thing. If	12:01
6			you don't know, you don't know, sorry, I'm not trying	
7			to put you on the spot. This isn't a memory quiz. But	
8			it seems to me that you moved from Fermoy district to	
9			Mayfield district on the 9th March 2015, is that	
10			roughly correct?	12:01
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	206	Q.	Mayfield at the time was in the Cork City division?	
13		Α.	Yeah.	
14	207	Q.	Have I got that right?	
15		Α.	Yes.	12:02
16	208	Q.	Anglesea Street would have been the divisional	
17			headquarters, have I got that right?	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	209	Q.	Do we take it, therefore, that if Mr. Barry had been	
20			moved to Anglesea Street - I am from Cork, you would	12:02
21			think I would be able to say the name - Anglesea Street	
22			station in that timeframe, in around March 2015, he	
23			would again have been working in the same district as	
24			you; isn't that correct?	
25		Α.	No, different district. Same division, different	12:02
26			district.	
27	210	Q.	I beg your pardon, thank you for correcting me?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	211	Q.	Then on the 25th February 2019, you move from Mayfield	

2divisional crime superintendent at Anglesea Street3Garda station, have I got that right?4A.5212Q.D/Superintendent. We call use abbreviations sometimes, 12:026sometimes it comes across as I am speaking7pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved8anyway, 25th February 2019?9A.10213Q.11criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.214Q.214Q.215Q.215Q.22A.2321524Yes.25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	1			to become the I think you became in fact the
3Garda station, have I got that right?4A. Yeah. Detective superintendent.5212Q. D/Superintendent. We call use abbreviations sometimes, 12.026sometimes it comes across as I am speaking7pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved8anyway, 25th February 2019?9A. Yes.10213Q. I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the 12.0311criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A. Okay.19214Q. This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on21for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?2A. Yes.23215Q. I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant				-
 A. Yeah. Detective superintendent. 212 Q. D/Superintendent. we call use abbreviations sometimes, 12:02 sometimes it comes across as I am speaking pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved anyway, 25th February 2019? A. Yes. 10 213 Q. I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the 12:08 criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or 12:03 to the fatal fire incident now? A. Okay. 214 Q. This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on 12:03 for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct? A. Yes. 215 Q. I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03 could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant 	3			
5212Q.D/Superintendent. We call use abbreviations sometimes, 12:026sometimes it comes across as I am speaking7pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved8anyway, 25th February 2019?9A.10213Q.11Criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.19214214Q.215Q.215Q.216I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most217of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree218upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But2203could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	4		Α.	
6sometimes it comes across as I am speaking7pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved8anyway, 25th February 2019?9A.10213Q.11Criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.19214214Q.19214215Q.216I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most217Q.22A.23215215Q.216I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most217of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree218upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But219upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But210could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	5	212	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
 anyway, 25th February 2019? A. Yes. 213 Q. I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the 12:03 criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or 12:03 appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on to the fatal fire incident now? A. Okay. 214 Q. This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on 12:09 for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct? A. Yes. 215 Q. I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03 could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant 	6		-	
 9 A. Yes. 10 213 Q. I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the 12:03 11 criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe 12 it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt 13 with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the 14 fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to 15 you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or 12:03 16 appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on 17 to the fatal fire incident now? 18 A. Okay. 19 214 Q. This was an occurrence that started I think on the 10 night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on 12:03 21 for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 215 Q. I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most 24 of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree 25 upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03 26 could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant 	7			pejoratively, that is not what I meant. You moved
10213Q.I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on to the fatal fire incident now?18A.19214Q.16night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.23215Q.215Q.216I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	8			anyway, 25th February 2019?
11criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.1921420This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on21for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.2321521Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	9		Α.	Yes.
12it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt13with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.0 Kay.1921421Q.This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on12:0321for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.23215Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	10	213	Q.	I am going to try and deal as briefly as I can with the $_{12:03}$
 with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on to the fatal fire incident now? A. Okay. 214 Q. This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct? A. Yes. 21 I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03 	11			criticism. First of all, the complaint, if I describe
14fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.1921421Q.This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on12:0321for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.2321524Othese documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	12			it that way, that Mr. Barry makes about how you dealt
15you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on to the fatal fire incident now?16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on to the fatal fire incident now?18A.18A.19214Q.This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?21A.22A.23215Q.II don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	13			with felt his reporting or the non-reporting of the
16appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.1921420This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on21for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.2321524of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	14			fatal fire incident and what I am going to suggest to
17to the fatal fire incident now?18A.1921420This was an occurrence that started I think on the20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on21for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.2321524Of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	15			you is criticism by you of him in not adequately or 12:03
18A.Okay.19214Q.This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?21A.Yes.22A.Yes.23215Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	16			appropriately reporting that, okay. So I am moving on
19214Q.This was an occurrence that started I think on the night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?21A.Yes.22A.Yes.23215Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	17			to the fatal fire incident now?
20night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?12:0321A.Yes.22A.Yes.23215Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant12:03	18		Α.	Okay.
21for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?22A.23215Q.24I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	19	214	Q.	This was an occurrence that started I think on the
22A.Yes.23215Q.I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But12:0326could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	20			night of the 9th April 2013, and seems to have gone on $12:03$
 23 215 Q. I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most 24 of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree 25 upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03 26 could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant 	21			for a couple of hours at least, isn't that correct?
24of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree25upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But26could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	22		Α.	Yes.
 upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant 	23	215	Q.	I don't think it's necessary to open any or all or most
26 could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant	24			of these documents again. Let's see what we can agree
	25			upon, they've been opened quite a bit so far. But 12:03
27 Commissioner Quilter dated 3rd August 2012 so that's	26			could I suggest to you that the minute from Assistant
21 Commissioner Quiller, dated sid August 2012, so that s,	27			Commissioner Quilter, dated 3rd August 2012, so that's,
28 give or take, approximately six months prior, makes no	28			give or take, approximately six months prior, makes no
29 reference to the sergeant or the guard making the	29			reference to the sergeant or the guard making the

1 report, just that a report has to be sent so as to inform more senior management, divisional management of 2 3 a potential serious incident, could I suggest that that's correct? 4 5 Yes, regional management. Α. 12:04 6 216 Regional management. **Q**. 7 Yes. Α. 8 217 It seems to be apparent from the face of the document, **Q**. 9 there's no reference to it being a sergeant, in fact it seems to refer to the superintendent of the district 10 12.04 11 moving the information up the ladder, if you will? 12 That would be normal, Mr. Costelloe. Α. 13 Yes. And you caused that e-mail. that minute by e-mail 218 Q. 14 to be sent out to every one of your sergeants in the 15 district. And we know this, because it's at page 5711, 12:04 16 5711 of the documents. You disseminated that 17 particular document? 18 I actually did it myself, yes. Α. 19 219 You actually physically did the e-mail yourself? Q. I did. 20 Α. 12:05 21 220 Okay. Again, it seems to be that -- I mean, perhaps Ο. 22 this is an occasion where we should refer to the 23 document. 5711. We have it there in front of us, 24 thank you. 25 12:05 "Please ensure that all critical incidents occurring 26 27 within Fermoy district are notified to Superintendent 28 Comyns or Inspector O'Sullivan immediately after they 29 A list of incidents... is set out below. occur. For

51

1			immediate compliance."	
2				
3			This is you making it absolutely clear that you or	
4			Inspector O'Sullivan are to be informed immediately if	
5			a serious incident occurs?	12:05
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	221	Q.	There is no doubt whatsoever but that Inspector	
8			O'Sullivan was contacted effectively immediately by the	
9			gardaí who went to the fatal fire, to tell him that the	
10			fatal fire that a fire with potential fatal	12:05
11			consequences was in being, isn't that correct?	
12		Α.	Correct.	
13	222	Q.	In fact, it appears to be common case, nobody seems to	
14			be arguing otherwise or suggesting otherwise, that	
15			there are a number of phone calls to Inspector	12:05
16			O'Sullivan during the course of the night giving him	
17			information about what is happening at the fire. He	
18			seems to accept that himself?	
19		Α.	Yeah, I'm not sure how many calls he got.	
20	223	Q.	Okay. He will give his own evidence?	12:06
21		Α.	We spoke once.	
22	224	Q.	Pardon?	
23		Α.	We spoke once. He rang me once.	
24	225	Q.	Are you sure about that?	
25		Α.	Yeah, I'm fairly sure.	12:06
26	226	Q.	All right, we will come to your journal in a moment.	
27			Okay, before we do that, Inspector O'Sullivan talks in	
28			his own statement, refers in his own statement to the	
29			fact that he came off duty at ten o'clock that night,	

1			but regardless of that fact he continued to get phone	
2			calls updating him on what was going on?	
3		Α.	Yeah.	
4	227	Q.	Okay. Your evidence now is that you only had one phone	
5			call from Inspector O'Sullivan?	12:06
6		Α.	That night.	
7	228	Q.	Yes. When you say that night, what do you mean,	
8			beginning? When did the week recommence?	
9		Α.	He rang me that night to inform me about the fire and	
10			that there was a fatality in the fire. And the next	12:06
11			morning, I'm not sure if he was working or not, if he	
12			was working we would have spoken about it, but then	
13			during the day at some stage he stage he rang me to	
14			update me on the postmortem, if my memory is correct.	
15	229	Q.	Okay. It may be that we can agree, I just simply don't	12:07
16			know. So let's go to your journal entries. If we	
17			could look to the first one, which is at page 731.	
18			These are handwritten, superintendent. So rather than	
19			me reading them, may I ask you please to refer to	
20			them	12:07
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	230	Q.	and tell us what they say. You have to scroll down	
23			a tiny bit, please. There. Do you see the redacted	
24			portion?	
25		Α.	Yes.	12:07
26	231	Q.	So just before that, 10.42pm it seems to me to be	
27			saying Inspector Tony O'Sullivan, do you see that?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	232	Q.	Could you continue on reading for me, please?	

1		Α.	"Fatal fire at" the address is obviously blacked out	
2			"preserve scene for scenes of crime examination in the	
3			morning and result of PM".	
4	233	Q.	Then if we go on to the next page, this is wednesday,	
5			the 10th?	12:08
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	234	Q.	Okay. Scroll down again for me there. Do you see the	
8			entry, 7.49am?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	235	Q.	What does that say?	12:08
11		Α.	"Inspector Tony O'Sullivan, scenes of crime examiner,	
12			Garda Fergal Whelton at scene of fire, Garda Henry Ward	
13			attending PM in Limerick at 11am."	
14	236	Q.	Then if we go on to the next page, 12.44pm, do you see	
15			that there?	12:08
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	237	Q.	What does that say?	
18		Α.	"Inspector Tony O'Sullivan. Fire started in downstairs	
19			maybe were stove is. PM result, died from smoke	
20			inhalation."	12:08
21	238	Q.	These are handwritten entries into your work journal?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	239	Q.	At least in respect of the very first one, was that	
24			written down contemporaneously, so you're getting a	
25			phone call and you're just jotting down a	12:08
26		Α.	Roughly.	
27	240	Q.	Pardon?	
28		Α.	Roughly contemporaneous.	

1		Α.	Yes.	
2	242	Q.	You have it to note it?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	243	Q.	And then there are two follow up phone calls the next	
5			day, one early in the morning and one just in the early	12:09
6			afternoon from Inspector O'Sullivan?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	244	Q.	So all that information is available to you about the	
9			fatal fire, what you've summarised in that?	
10		Α.	Yes.	12:09
11	245	Q.	Then obviously you had access to Pulse, so you the	
12			Pulse data entry in respect of the fire?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	246	Q.	I actually don't recall whether or not the Pulse entry	
15			was ever opened, but let's go to page 409 of the	12:09
16			documents please. I don't think it ever has been	
17			opened to the Chairman. So if we just go to page 409,	
18			and then go down there to the bottom in respect of the	
19			narrative, we will see:	
20				12:09
21			"Report of a house fire at occupant of the house	
22			fatally injured in the fire. Doctor pronounced death	
23			at 11.50pm. Deceased taken to Mid Western Regional	
24			Hospital for postmortem. Scene preserved and SOC	
25			(scene of crime) requested. No offence detected."	12:09
26				
27			This again is information that you had available to	
28			you, yeah?	
29		Α.	Correct.	

Gwer, Malone Stenography Services Ltc.

And this was an entry made into the database by JJ 1 247 Q. 2 Wall, the guard who is communicating with Inspector 3 O'Sullivan, isn't that correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 248 I won't ask the Chairman to go back to the C71 yet Q. 12:10 6 again, it's been opened, but that furthermore set out 7 various pieces of information about the fatal fire? 8 Yes. Α. 9 249 And what was being reported to the coroner, isn't that Q. 10 correct? 12.1011 Yes. Α. 12 Would you agree with me then that we have a situation 250 0. 13 where we have a minute from A/C Quilter which makes no 14 reference to the sergeant being responsible for reporting the incident, we have you in receipt of 15 12:10 16 information from Inspector O'Sullivan, apparently in 17 compliance with a memo or a minute that you sent out 18 whereby either he or you or both presumably are to be 19 informed of serious incidents, that information is 20 relayed to you by Inspector O'Sullivan, you have the 12:10 C71 and you have the Pulse data entry, isn't all that 21 22 correct? 23 Yes. Α. 24 But you're still critical of the fact that Paul Barry 251 Q. 25 didn't prepare a report either summarising or otherwise 12:10 restating all of that information? 26 27 Α. As I said yesterday, it didn't matter who prepared the 28 report, it was the sergeant's responsibility to make 29 sure a report was submitted.

56

1	252	Q.	well, in that regard, yesterday, and this was in fact	
2			the document that I couldn't find and I asked for sight	
3			of, you referred to a pre-existing or historical	
4			understanding of the obligation of the sergeant which	
5			is under Code 33.10, do you remember saying that	12:11
6			yesterday?	
7		Α.	No, I said there was a long standing practice that any	
8			critical or significant issue would have to be	
9			reported.	
10	253	Q.	Okay. The distinction being you're correcting me on	12:11
11			the fact that I put to you that it was the sergeant you	
12			said had to do it, you're just saying that it is a long	
13			standing practice that it gets done?	
14		Α.	Correct.	
15	254	Q.	Okay. So perhaps then we don't even need to go through	12:11
16			that document in any great detail, we have it available	
17			to us, but it's a new page number. We only got it this	
18			morning, so I am not sure if it is added to the bundle	
19			of documents. If anyone could assist me with a page	
20			number. 5746. Thank you, Mr. Perry. Then we are	12:12
21			going to have to scroll down through it to get to	
22			33.10, which is on page actually it doesn't have	
23			page numbers in my version. 5753, thank you very much.	
24			So this is the Code.	
25		Α.	Yes.	12:12
26	255	Q.	"Crimes and incidents that are to be immediately	
27			reported to A/C Crime and Security:	
28			1. All incidents of a security nature and all crimes	
29			or incidents of any significance that give rise to or	

1 likely to give rise to public interest or concern or 2 that are likely to attract significant media publicity, 3 shall be brought to the attention of A/C Crime and Security once the basic facts are known and before they 4 5 come to the notice of the media." 12:13 6 7 Then perhaps the only other pertinent -- well, 2 and 3 8 deal with the nature of the reporting. You seem to agree with me in any event that again there's no 9 reference here to it being the sergeant's 10 12.13 11 responsibility to submit that report? 12 Correct. Α. 13 Okay. And this older Code is advanced upon by the 256 Q. 14 minute of A/C Quilter, whereby he directs that the 15 information gets filtered to the regional management 12:13 rather than to A/C in charge of Crime and Security, 16 17 isn't that right? 18 At the time of the original Code there wouldn't have Α. 19 been regional assistant commissioners. 20 257 Exactly. **Q**. 12:13 So they took over the responsibility that the assistant 21 Α. 22 commissioner Crime and Security had when they were 23 appointed. 24 There's no controversy about that? 258 Q. 25 Α. Yes. 12.13 A/C Quilter sends out a memo in August 2012 and in it 26 259 0. 27 he says, this is the way it's to be done. We've all agreed, I think, that there's no reference to the 28 29 sergeant being the person who submits the report, you

58

1 in your evidence yesterday referred to the older pre-existing, if you will, method which was 2 3 encapsulated by Code 33.10 and again you agree with me now this afternoon that there's no reference it to it 4 5 being the sergeant's responsibility? 12:14 6 Correct. Α. 7 260 So, do I take it then that what you are saying is that Ο. 8 this is something that is generated over a period of time, this is just the practice as it developed, that 9 10 the sergeant on duty was responsible for submitting 12.14 11 that report? 12 As long as I can remember, Mr. Costelloe. Α. 13 Because Mr. Barry, who was the sergeant in charge, was 261 Q. 14 very clear in his evidence, which was to say that as 15 far as he was concerned the report, as he was obliged 12:14 16 to ensure it was submitted, was submitted, because it was in the form of a C71, coupled with the information 17 18 in the Pulse entry? 19 I don't agree with Sergeant Barry there. Α. Could I suggest to you that when Chief Superintendent 20 262 Q. 12:14 Dillane wrote to you on the 11th April 2013 -- page 733 21 22 of the bundle of documents. This is from the chief superintendent, it's addressed to the district officer 23 24 Fermoy, which is you, it's in reference to the fatal 25 fire and it says: 12:15 26 27 "Communication from this office dated 3rd August 2012 --" 28 29

59

1 That's A/C Quilter's minute

2

11

3 " -- clearly states that a report on all critical incidents should be reported to the regional office 4 5 within 30 minutes of the incident occurring, with the 12:15 6 follow up report submitted to the regional office by 7 8.15am the following morning. This was not adhered to 8 in this case and I require a full explanation as to why this direction was not complied with in respect of this 9 incident." 10 12.15

12 Could I suggest to you, superintendent, that that in 13 fact is a criticism of you and not of your 14 subordinates, because you didn't comply with the minute 15 of A/C Quilter by communicating to the regional office 12:16 16 the information that was to hand at that time? 17 I would agree with you, Mr. Costelloe, yes. Α. 18 263 And in that vein, all you're really doing thereafter is Q. 19 transferring that criticism to your subordinates, in 20 this instance Sergeant Barry, as he then was, even 12:16 though there doesn't appear to be any obligation on him 21 22 set out in any piece of paper that I have seen 23 requiring him to be the person who puts in writing the 24 report referred to in the minute by A/C Quilter? 25 Again, I will say, it was long standing practice. Α. 12.16 26 264 And, of course, you understand that what Mr. Barry says 0. 27 is that you had the information, Inspector O'Sullivan 28 had been on to you, you had access to the C71, you had access to the Pulse and that should have been enough 29

60

1 for you to comply with the minute by sending the report 2 to the regional office? I didn't have the full information that would be 3 Α. 4 reauired. 5 265 If we move on then please to -- well, let's as briefly Q. 12.17 6 as we can, hopefully, deal with issue 4D, the complaint 7 that Mr. Barry raises about your engagement with his 8 non-attendance at the case conference on the 2nd 9 February 2015. You had this put to you yesterday, it's the letter, it's at page 835 of the documents, but it's 12:17 10 11 the letter where you draw to the attention of Chief 12 Superintendent Dillane the fact that Mr. Barry hasn't 13 attended that case conference. You remember this. don't you? 14 15 Yes. Α. 12:17 16 And you go on to say that you just can't do your 266 Yeah. Q. 17 job, despite the fact that you had been bringing this

18to the attention of Garda management for over two19years, you don't get the backing of the hierarchy and20you can't run your district where you have a sergeant21who won't turn up to meetings. I am summarising and22paraphrasing, but that's effectively what you're23saying, correct?

A. This was more than a meeting; it was a conference on a
rape allegation.

12.18

26 267 Q. Absolutely. Sorry, I didn't mean to belittle it, but
27 he didn't show up as far as you were concerned to an
28 important event and this is you expressing your
29 unhappiness about the fact that this situation is

61

1 continuing to persist, yes?

2 A. Correct.

13

3 268 Q. I mean, insofar as that criticism is stated by you of 4 Mr. Barry in that letter, would you not agree with me 5 that it is somewhat unfair given that you're aware at 6 the time that you write that letter that he has a 7 medical certificate precluding him from being in your 8 presence?

- 9 A. In the letter what I was saying was, what I have said
 10 from the start is happening, this is not workable. 12:18
 11 269 Q. "I cannot perform my duties as district officer because
 12 of Sergeant Barry's behaviour. It is challenging --"
- 14 **Sorry, I am again paraphrasing.** -- "... challenging 15 staff who do not perform. When I have challenged 12:19 16 Sergeant Barry I have been left in a situation where he 17 has ignored me for over two years and I have got no 18 backing by the hierarchy in An Garda Síochána." I mean 19 that is an express criticism of Mr. Barry, there's no 20 two ways about it. This is you expressing your 12:19 frustration about the behaviour of a subordinate is 21 22 that you cannot manage as far as you are concerned? I would agree with that, Mr. Costelloe, yes. 23 Α. 24 270 And my point to you is: Would you not accept that that Q. 25 is unfair in circumstances where Mr. Barry had been 12.19 told, and you were aware of this, by his doctor that he 26 27 was not to be in contact with you directly?
- A. I don't believe so, Mr. Costelloe.
- 29 271 Q. You said that in relation to that particular case

62

1			conference, you had relied on a D/guard, I think his	
2			name was Fitzgerald or Fitzpatrick, do you remember?	
3		Α.	Jim Fitzpatrick.	
4	272	Q.	Fitzpatrick, thank you. You had relied on him to	
5	272	۷.	communicate to Mr. Barry the fact that this case	12:19
6			conference was happening and that he had to be at it,	12.19
7			do you remember?	
8		Α.	That would be the normal course for a case conference,	
9		Α.		
9 10	רדר	0	one of the members would notify everyone on my behalf.	
	273	Q.	Just dealing with the specifics of this, okay, I am not	12:20
11			asking about the generality, I am asking about the	
12			specifics. In this particular instance your evidence	
13			was and your assertion was that you were relying on	
14			Detective Garda Fitzpatrick to tell Paul Barry to be at	
15			the case conference?	12:20
16		Α.	Correct.	
17	274	Q.	Yes. Did you make any enquiries as to the nature of	
18			the communication that Detective Garda Fitzpatrick had	
19			with Paul Barry whereby he says that he did tell him	
20			that the case conference was happening?	12:20
21		Α.	No.	
22	275	Q.	Why didn't you call I think you may have just	
23			answered this, but to come back on it, why didn't you	
24			phone or text or e-mail Paul Barry yourself to tell him	
25			to be at the case conference?	12:20
26		Α.	Because I told Jim Fitzpatrick to do it.	
27	276	Q.	Had it anything to do with the fact that you were not	
28		-	having direct contact with Mr. Barry at that stage?	
29		Α.	No. It would be normal, if I was holding a rape	
-		-		

conference, that I would talk to either the detective
 sergeant or one of the detective gardaí and say, we
 will have a conference at such a time, will you notify
 everyone.

5 277 Well, if that's the case, why is it that you did have Q. 12:21 6 direct contact with Paul Barry on the instance of the 7 case conference on the 10th February 2014, that's page 8 561 of your evidence, and in relation to the PAF meeting on the 3rd March 2014, that's page 562 of your 9 statement? I mean, if it was normal, why did you do it 12:21 10 11 then but not do it here? Do you understand?

12 A. No, I have missed -- the PAF meeting I understand.

13 278 Q. Yes.

14 A. The other one...?

15 279 The other one was a case conference that was held on Q. 12:21 16 the 10th February 2014, a year previous. And you contacted Paul Barry directly, telling him to be at it. 17 18 Could you show me details of that, Mr. Costelloe? Α. 19 280 It's possible that that meeting wasn't a case Q. conference but was also a PAF meeting, another PAF 20 12:22 21 meeting. For the record, you're nodding in agreement 22 that that may have been a PAF meeting, not a case 23 conference?

24 A. Okay.

MR. HARTY: It might be helpful if Mr. Costelloe was to 12:22
open the part of the statement that he is referring to.
27 281 Q. MR. COSTELLOE: I am obliged to my friend for his
intervention, but I will do that in a moment. First of
all I am just dealing with this. It seems to be the

64

case that there were instances in the past when you had
 contacted Mr. Barry directly telling him to be at a
 meeting?

My recollection was that if Sergeant Barry's unit were 4 Α. 5 due to be at a PAF meeting, Sergeant Barry was still on 12:22 6 the group text, so he was getting texts all along. 7 282 So again, it may very well be that that's the Okay. **Q**. 8 answer and there's no controversy to this. If 9 necessary we will go back over it, but are you saying 10 that you were sending out a group text about PAF 12.2311 meetings?

12 A. Every week.

13 283 Q. Okay. On those particular occasions which you
14 reference in your statement, he got that group text
15 because it was a PAF meeting, but there wouldn't have 12:23
16 been a group text for case conferences, is that the
17 distinction?

18 A. That's the distinction.

19 284 Q. Okay.

20 The PAF meeting happened once a week, every week, and Α. 12:23 it was a different group that would attend the meeting 21 22 because the units wouldn't have been working on a 23 certain week. And also I might change the time of the 24 PAF meeting. So a group text went out usually on a 25 Sunday evening, telling everyone what time the PAF 12.23 meeting would be on the Monday. 26 27 285 Q. Could I go to page 561 of your statement, please. The

28 last two paragraphs. There we go. We have it there:

29

65

1 "On Monday morning, 10th February 2014, I became aware 2 that two of the three sergeants based in Mitchelstown 3 were on sick leave. This left Sergeant Paul Barry as the only sergeant on duty. When Sergeant Barry did not 4 5 attend at the weekly PAF meeting at 2pm, I rang his 12:24 6 phone at 2.03pm. The phone was not answered and I left 7 At 2.05pm I rang Mitchelstown Garda Station a message. 8 and spoke with Garda JJ Wall. I asked Garda Wall to 9 get Sergeant Barry to ring me. He told me Sergeant 10 Barry was out in the detective branch car. Garda Wall 12.24 11 called Sergeant Barry over the radio and asked him to 12 contact me. Sergeant Barry did not contact me." 13 14 Do you see that? 15 Yes. Α. 12:24 16 So that's not a text message; that's a phone call, 286 Q. 17 right? 18 Correct. Α. 19 287 Yes. So again I go back to my question, which is that Q. 20 in that instance you didn't have a difficulty picking 12:24 21 up the phone to Sergeant Barry looking for an 22 explanation here as to why he wasn't at the PAF 23 meeting? 24 If you go up to the paragraph above, Mr. Costelloe --Α. 25 Yes. 288 Q. 12.2526 -- the content of the group text that went out every Α. 27 week is at the very last sentence, at the top of the 28 page here. 29 289 Ο. Yes.

66

1 A. Yeah.

2 Again, we can all agree, I'm not challenging you for a 290 0. 3 moment about the fact that group texts were being sent out by PAF meetings or whatever, there's no challenge 4 5 to you on that. What I am just asking you is: Do you 12:25 6 agree that as you set out in your own statement, on 7 that particular instance you were in a position to pick 8 up the phone and contact Sergeant Barry directly 9 looking for an explanation as to why he hadn't been at the meeting? 10 12.25 11 Α. The point I'm making here, Mr. Costelloe, is the last sentence of the group text is: "Each working sergeant 12 13 must attend. If on annual leave, non-effective course, 14 et cetera, must be represented by unit member." So, in this circumstance, Sergeant Barry's unit was due 12:25 15 16 to report to the PAF and no one turned up, the sergeant

17 in charge in Mitchelstown should have been reporting to 18 the PAF but he went sick, so Sergeant Barry was acting 19 sergeant in charge in Mitchelstown, so he had a double 20 representation at the PAF meeting. And no one turned 12:26 up for either of the two. So I decided. I made a 21 22 decision, I'd ring Sergeant Barry and I'd just ask him. 23 I fully appreciate that you felt that you needed to 291 Q. 24 explain why you did it. But that doesn't change the 25 fact that we agreed, did we not, that on that occasion 12.26 you did phone? 26

27 A. I did.

28 292 Q. Okay. Then just for completeness, because Mr. Harty29 asked me to do this, if we move onto the next page, on

67

1 Monday 3rd March there's another PAF meeting, again 2 Paul Barry doesn't turn up and it seems, based on your 3 statement, that again you rang Sergeant Barry's mobile phone, got no answer and left a message? 4 5 Α. Yes. 12:27 6 293 Okay. Same as the previous? **Q**. 7 Yes. Α. 8 294 So those are two instances at least of you contacting 0. him directly? 9 10 Yes. Α. 12.27 11 295 But in relation to the case conference, which was to do Q. 12 with a sexual assault allegation, which presumably is 13 considered to be much more serious than a weekly PAF 14 meeting, you didn't contact him directly, you relied on 15 Detective Garda Fitzpatrick to do so? 12:27 16 That's correct. Α. 17 MR. HARTY: Sorry, Chairman, I have to object again. This is an entirely unfair proposition. 18 The 19 questioning was along the lines of, why didn't you contact Sergeant Barry to come to the meeting in 20 12:27 relation to the case conference, and then he was 21 22 questioned as if the contact in relation to the PAF 23 meetings was to direct him to come to those meetings. 24 In fact, both of those contacts were seeking an 25 explanation for his failure to come to those meetings. 12.27 26 And the question is entirely unfair, because it is 27 suggesting that in the ordinary course he would have 28 phoned Sergeant Barry to come to those meetings, when 29 in fact on each case that question deals with his

68

1 failure to attend the meetings. And the contact with 2 Detective Fitzpatrick was in relation to request that 3 Sergeant Barry come to the meeting. So it's not a correct juxtaposition to the witness. I just think I 4 5 need to have that on the transcript now. Thank you. 12:28 6 CHAI RMAN: well, Mr. Costelloe, what do you say to 7 that? 8 MR. COSTELLOE: well, I am not sure I need to reply to it. I think Mr. Harty was just putting a point on the 9 I don't believe I was being unfair. 10 record. Chairman. 12.28 11 I feel like I opened the relevant passages to the 12 witness and asked him to comment upon it. Even if I 13 was inadvertently or accidentally unfair. for which I 14 apologise, if that's the conclusion you draw, my answer 15 would be that there can be no doubt but that I have put 12:29 16 the relevant passages of the statement. 17 CHALRMAN: No, I don't think there is any question of Mr. Costelloe being unfair. I think things did -18 19 what's the word? - seque from one. Where this began 20 there was a proposition by Mr. Costelloe that the 12:29 superintendent had behaved inconsistently, that his 21 22 conduct on the occasion in regard to the case conference was inconsistent with previous occasions. 23 24 So I think that's where it began. Then it became clear 25 that the other meetings were PAF meetings. 12.29Mr. Costelloe was about to mention a specific meeting 26 27 that contradicted the superintendent when I think his junior drew his attention to the fact that it was a PAF 28 29 meeting and Mr. Costelloe pursued the question of the

69

1 PAF meetings then. I'm not sure that anybody was in a 2 terrible state of confusion. I understand Mr. Harty's point, but I don't think there was any unfairness, I 3 don't think there was any intention to be unfair and I 4 5 don't think anybody was actually confused. I think the 12:30 6 superintendent knew what was going on, I knew what was 7 But I think it may have happened because qoing on. 8 Mr. Costelloe began on one line of the tracks and moved to another line of the tracks, it seems to me. Maybe I 9 have misunderstood it, but that's my understanding. 10 12.30 11 12 So I don't think there's any question of unfairness. 13 There's nothing for Mr. Costelloe to apologise for and 14 I think we will proceed. I hope I have understood the 15 situation and I don't think that Superintendent Comyns 12:30 16 was in any way discommoded or misled by the 17 questioning. So I don't think there's any call for any 18 ruling or rebuke to Mr. Costelloe. 19 MR. COSTELLOE: Thank you, Chairman. Superintendent, we're going to move onto the annual 20 296 **Q**. 12:31 21 leave now, okay? 22 Yes. Α. 23 So that this is issue 5A, and it relates to Mr. Barry's 297 **Q**. 24 assertion that he was targeted in the manner in which 25 his leave application was dealt with -- the leave 12.31 26 application for May 2013 was dealt with, okay, that's 27 what we are on to now? 28 Α. Yes. 29 Before we go any further, and it's clearly the 298 Q. Right.

70

1 case but let's just set it out in black and white, 2 there are different leave applications, there's one in April and there's one in May, correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 299 I wasn't trying to trick you, I was just making sure Q. 12:31 that we all know where we are starting from. 6 So again. 7 there's different leave applications. But it seems to 8 be the case that Inspector O'Sullivan had been delegated to handle the leave application in 2013, in 9 April of 2013 he was the acting district officer for 10 12.32 11 the purposes of the leave application, is that your recollection too? 12 13 That must have been correct. Α. 14 300 Ο. Okay. It's at page 555 of the statement, but that 15 seems to be what everyone is --12:32 16 Α. Yes. 17 -- agreeing upon. 301 Q. 18 Yes. Α. 19 302 And you say in your correspondence, this is at page Q. 20 746, that the reason for that, the reason Inspector 12:32 21 O'Sullivan is dealing with the leave application of 22 April 2013, is because of the ongoing investigation by 23 Chief Superintendent Kehoe, okay? 24 Okay. Α. 25 Now, why then did you come back into the 303 0. All right. 12.32 frame or come back into the picture to deal with the 26 leave application of May 2013, even though the 27 investigation is ongoing? 28 29 I would say probably Inspector O'Sullivan was probably Α.

1			not working or more than likely.	
2	304	Q.	Okay. Again, we can ask Inspector O'Sullivan that	
3			directly	
4		Α.	Yeah.	
5	305	Q.	but you have no other explanation for it other than	12:33
6			the possibility that he just wasn't available?	
7		Α.	Yeah	
8	306	Q.	Again, superintendent, I'm not trying to trick you?	
9		Α.	I know that, I just	
10	307	Q.	I will give you another piece of information by way of	12:33
11			a question and it may or may not assist you but I am	
12			going to ask it and then you will know where I am	
13			coming from	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	308	Q.	and then this may inform the answer you're giving to	12:33
16			this question I asked a moment ago. Inspector	
17			O'Sullivan Mr. Barry has said that he discussed the	
18			reason why he was looking for leave with Inspector	
19			O'Sullivan in or about that time, do you recall that?	
20		Α.	This is the May application now we're talking about?	12:33
21	309	Q.	Yes, the May?	
22		Α.	May.	
23	310	Q.	The subsequent one, the one that you deal with?	
24		Α.	NO.	
25	311	Q.	Okay.	12:33
26		Α.	He discussed it with Inspector O'Sullivan.	
27	312	Q.	Fair enough, I won't ask you any more about that, if	
28			you don't know, you don't know. So, we can agree in	
29			any event though that you do appear to be the person	

who deals with the leave application, the annual leave application for May of 2013, isn't that right?

3 A.

4 313 Q. Okay.

Yes.

5 A. I did.

6 314 And again, just so that we are all clear on the **Q**. 7 timeframe, the decision in respect of the bullying and 8 harassment complaints wasn't made until June 2013, so your rationale for previously delegating the annual 9 10 leave to Inspector O'Sullivan appears to continue to 12.34 11 persist at the time at which the annual leave is sought 12 in May of 2013. It's an unbelievably cumbersome 13 question and I'm sorry for it, but understand the 14 import of it?

12:34

12:34

- 15 A. I do, I do.
- 16 315 Q. April 2014 you get Inspector O'Sullivan to deal with it 17 because the investigation is ongoing; May 2013 you 18 decide to leave the annual leave application but the 19 investigation remains ongoing, that's what I am putting 20 to you, do you understand?

21 A. Yes.

- 22 316 Q. Would it not have been better then at that stage to do
 23 what you had previously done, to get a different
 24 officer to deal with the application for leave?
- A. I cannot say, Mr. Costelloe. I don't know why I dealt 12:35
 with it or if myself and Inspector O'Sullivan spoke
 about it.
- 28 317 Q. Leaving aside entirely about why you dealt with it,29 what I am really asking at this point is: Could you

73

1 not agree with it me that it would been preferable or 2 better, if somebody who - and I'm not suggesting that 3 you weren't, so don't read anything into the way I ask this question - but someone who had the appearance of 4 5 impartiality was in fact determining the leave 12:35 application? 6 7 It probably would now, Mr. Costelloe, looking back from Α. now, but that's not the way we thought at the time. 8 Debt. 9 The issue then revolved or descended to whether or not 10 318 Q. 12:35 11 there was cover for Mr. Barry to take leave on the 12 various dates which he sought, isn't that right? 13 Correct. Α. 14 319 Ο. And again, I have no intention of asking the Chairman 15 to traverse all the ground that's been done already, 12:36 16 it's page 751, 753 to 754 about the various 17 arrangements that Mr. Barry said he was putting in 18 place, but Sergeant Dunne, another sergeant from 19 Mitchelstown, did contact you and speak with you to say 20 that there would be cover for Sergeant Barry to take 12:36 leave at that time? 21 22 That's not exactly what he said. Α. 23 Okay, tell me where I am wrong? 320 Q. 24 It will be all right, if anything happens, we'll cover Α. 25 it. 12.36 26 321 Okav. 0. 27 Some words to that effect. Now that's not exactly what Α. was said, but words to that effect. 28 29 Because Sergeant Dunne did submit a report to you, page 322 Ο.

1880 -- sorry, this isn't his report to you, I beg your
 pardon, this is his statement. Just to correct myself
 there.

4 A. Yes.

5 323 If you go down to the third paragraph from the end, the 12:36 Q. 6 line beginning "I do recall difficulties with retired 7 Sergeant Barry's application for annual leave in mid 8 2013 referred to in pages 39, 40 and 41 of his statement. I did submit a report to Superintendent 9 10 Comyns at Fermoy Garda Station and I did speak to the 12.37 11 superintendent about the issue, explaining that I 12 believed there was enough cover to facilitate the 13 application for leave, save one day, July 13th, 2013."

- That seems to be what Mr. Dunne is saying. He gave you 12:37
 a report and he told you that there was cover, except
 for one specific day.
- 18 A. No.

14

- 19 324 Q. You disagree?
- 20 A. I disagree.

12:37

Okay. Yesterday you told us about the fact that it was 21 325 Ο. 22 necessary to have cover from -- sorry, this is very 23 much me putting words in your mouth now, so let's be 24 very careful here, because I could have gotten this 25 wrong again. I understood you to be telling the 12.38 26 Chairman that part of the issue about annual leave, the 27 annual leave request for May, was that Sergeant Geary, 28 who was -- no not Sergeant Geary, the unit B 29 sergeant -- yeah, Sergeant Gerry?

1 A. Sergeant Geary.

_				
2	326	Q.	The unit B sergeant at Fermoy was already booked in to	
3			take annual leave over some of this time, and you	
4			couldn't have a situation where the sergeant B from	
5			Mitchelstown, that is my client, Mr. Barry, would be	12:38
6			out at the same time as a sergeant from unit B from	
7			Fermoy?	
8		Α.	Correct.	
9	327	Q.	Okay. So that we are completely clear therefore,	
10			Sergeant Geary, who worked in Fermoy Garda Station in	12:38
11			unit B, had made an application to you to have annual	
12			leave which encompassed some of the dates in May that	
13			Paul Barry wanted leave for?	
14		Α.	He made an application, I don't know was it to me or	
15			did I sign it or Inspector O'Sullivan. One of us	12:39
16			signed it.	
17	328	Q.	One of you did?	
18		Α.	Yeah.	
19	329	Q.	But you were aware of the fact that he had done that?	
20		Α.	It was recorded.	12:39
21	330	Q.	Okay. That's not quite the same thing, forgive me for	
22			pushing you on this	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	331	Q.	but you were aware of it?	
25		Α.	When someone applies for annual leave, I would check	12:39
26			the person that they work with, if they were on annual	
27			leave or not.	
28	332	Q.	And that seems to make sense based on your answer	
29			yesterday and what you confirmed to me this afternoon,	

76

1 which is that part of your problem with the request by 2 Sergeant Barry for leave was the fact that Sergeant 3 Geary was already going to be out on leave? 4 Α. Correct. 5 333 So Sergeant Barry makes a request, you go off and check 12:39 Q. 6 to see whether or not the other unit B sergeant is 7 available and lo and behold you find he's not, he's 8 already gotten annual leave for some of those dates? I think for all of those dates. 9 Α. Some or all. And perhaps that's the best way of 12:39 10 334 Fine. 0. 11 moving on to the next question. I can see no document 12 anywhere in the nearly 8,000 pages that we've received, 13 which shows that Sergeant Geary informed you that he 14 had spoken to Sergeant Barry and that Sergeant Barry 15 would cover him over that period of time. Do you 12:40 16 understand? I do. 17 Α. 18 335 Is that not unusual? Q. 19 Is it unusual...? Α. Wouldn't there have been a requirement for Sergeant 20 336 **Q**. 12:40 21 Geary to ensure that the other unit B sergeant, in this 22 case my client, was going to work at the time in which 23 he was seeking annual leave? 24 Yeah. they should discuss it between the two of them. Α. Because we have a situation here where it seems 25 337 0. Yes. 12.4026 to be the case Sergeant Barry, my client, is looking 27 for leave apparently at a time when Sergeant Geary has already been granted leave, which would surely imply 28 29 that he had never agreed to cover Sergeant Geary over

77

1			that period of time?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	338	Q.	And there isn't a single document in all of the	
4			material that we have been given to show that Sergeant	
5			Geary has written to you or Inspector O'Sullivan to	12:41
6			say, I cleared it with my other unit B sergeant,	
7			Mr. Barry, there's cover here, don't worry about it, I	
8			can take my leave at that time, not a single piece of	
9			paper to that effect?	
10		Α.	That's not the way it works, Mr. Costelloe.	12:41
11	339	Q.	Okay. What would happen?	
12		Α.	Sergeant Geary would have applied on his annual leave	
13			application form.	
14	340	Q.	Yes.	
15		Α.	And we would have checked to see, either or either of	12:41
16			us, whoever granted leave, would have checked if	
17			Sergeant Barry was working or not. Sergeant Barry was	
18			going to work, so Sergeant Geary's leave was granted.	
19	341	Q.	So in this instance therefore either you or Inspector	
20			O'Sullivan would have gone to the information, however	12:41
21			it's stored, and seen that Mr. Barry was due to work	
22			that shift, those shifts, those days, so therefore you	
23			could grant, either you or Inspector O'Sullivan could	
24			grant Sergeant Geary's leave?	
25		Α.	Yes.	12:41
26	342	Q.	But shouldn't Sergeant Geary have enquired of Mr. Barry	
27			if he was prepared to cover him at that time? I mean,	
28			is there to be an engagement between the two unit	
29			sergeants as to who would stay on and who would take	

2 A. There should be, yeah.	
3 343 Q. Because we don't seem to have any evidence that that	
4 happened here?	
5 A. There wouldn't be evidence. I have answered that	12:42
6 already.	
7 344 Q. Okay. Excuse me one second. I am a little bit	
8 chopping and changing here, I had intended to come ba	ck
9 to this at a different point but I think Mr. Perry is	
10 right, in fairness to you, I should mention it now	12:42
11 rather than moving off topic. We have been provided	
12 with quite a bit of material by the Tribunal that	
13 concerns Inspector O'Sullivan, his engagement with my	
14 client and also his engagement with some civilian sta	ff
15 members in or about the time that Mr. Barry was makes	12:43
16 this application for leave in May of 2013.	
17 A. Okay.	
18 345 Q. Did you know that we had that material?	
19 A. I saw the material.	
20 346 Q. Okay. So you're aware therefore that Inspector	12:43
21 O'Sullivan says that he got the leave application, an	d
I am going to describe it as a moment of pique,	
23 delivers it back, I am using the most neutral way I c	an
24 to describe it, to the civilian employee and says that	t
25 those applications are to go to you and that he's not	12:43
26 to be bothered by them?	
A. My reading of it would be they were to go to the	
28 district office, which is where all leave application	S
29 go.	

But with all due respect, superintendent, we can 1 347 Q. Yes. 2 all agree, can't we, that it's either you or Inspector 3 O'Sullivan who is going to deal with the leave application? 4 5 Yes. Α. 12:44 6 348 Okay. And Inspector O'Sullivan, having gotten the **Q**. leave application, has told the Tribunal that he threw 7 8 it back into his cubbyhole and told the civilian employee don't bother him with stuff like that ever 9 again because you're the man to be told that those 10 12.44 11 leave applications are being made, not him - you know 12 that, don't you? That's, in my opinion, not what's there. 13 Α. 14 349 0. Inspector O'Sullivan -- let's try and make this as 15 neutral as possible, to see if we can agree. Inspector 12:44 16 O'Sullivan appears to be telling the Tribunal that he 17 was not dealing with the leave application of 18 Mr. Barry, the one from May of 2013, that it was your 19 responsibility, not his responsibility to deal with it. 20 Can we agree on that? 12:44 Inspector O'Sullivan was saying, in my opinion, 21 NO. Α. 22 and Inspector O'Sullivan can answer this himself, but 23 in my opinion Inspector O'Sullivan was saying leave 24 applications are submitted to the district office, not 25 into my post box. 12.4526 I will move on. 350 Okav. Q. 27 And then whoever is working the next day deals with the Α. leave application. 28 29 I was going to move on, but forgive me, I mean, it's 351 **Q**.

80

1 quite clear that Inspector O'Sullivan isn't dealing 2 with that leave application, isn't it? I mean. 3 superintendent, surely we can agree on this: Inspector O'Sullivan has made it quite clear to the Tribunal that 4 5 when he saw that application for leave he was washing 12:45 his hands of it? 6 7 No, when he saw the way it was submitted, in my Α. 8 It should not have been put into his post opinion. box, because he says that he doesn't go to his post box 9 10 for days at a time. It should have gone to the 12.4611 district office, where it would be dealt with 12 immediately. That, in my opinion, is what's there. 13 And again, Inspector O'Sullivan can answer that 14 himself. 15 352 Okay, fair enough. We'll put it to Inspector Q. 12:46 16 O'Sullivan. In any event, you didn't grant him the 17 entirety of the leave that he sought, isn't that right? 18 This was in July. He was looking for leave in July of 19 2013. You didn't give it all to him, you gave him some 20 of it? 12:46 21 Correct. Α. 22 And we've already had Sergeant Dunne's letter, which 353 Q. 23 appears to come from a request by you for an 24 explanation as to the way in which the station was 25 covered, because Mr. Barry went ahead and took that 12.46leave anyway, isn't that right? 26 27 Α. No, this is much bigger than the station being covered. This is a whole unit in the district. 28 You write a letter --29 354 Ο.

81

1 Sorry, Mr. Costelloe, did we have Sergeant CHAI RMAN: 2 Dunne's letter? 3 MR. COSTELLOE: I am now going to open it, Chairman, because I don't want there to be any suggestion that I 4 5 am confusing the witness, directly or indirectly. 12:47 To date, you've said we have his letter, but 6 CHAI RMAN: 7 we don't, we have his statement. 8 MR. COSTELLOE: No, no, this is previously. 9 CHAI RMAN: I'm sorry. Superintendent, so that there is no 10 MR. COSTELLOE: 355 Q. 12.47 11 misunderstanding, I will go through it, okay. Would 12 you mind, please, going to page 159 of the documents, 13 please. Page 159 of the documents. I have got that 14 page wrong, I think. It's page 161, isn't it? Sorry, 15 would you mind going down to page 161, please. This is 12:48 16 the letter from Sergeant Dunne. It's dated the 11th 17 July 2013 and it addressed to you. Do you see that? 18 Yes. Α. 19 356 Okay. Q. 20 12:48 "Application for annual leave - Sergeant Paul Barry. 21 22 23 With reference to the above, Sergeant Barry has already 24 attached a report with regard to cover during the 25 period of his annual leave from 3 rd July 2013 to 18th 12.48 26 July 2013. 27 28 Sergeant Gerry Quinn worked nights on Sunday, 7th July 2013 and I covered the earlier shift on that date. 29

82

1 Sergeant Liam Kelleher will work 10am to 6pm on Sunday 2 14th July 2013 to provide cover. 3 In his report, Sergeant Barry has indicated that 4 5 Sergeant Hallinan and I would be working on the 13th 12:48 6 July 2013, this is not correct. Both Sergeant Hallinan 7 and I are on rest days. 8 The rest of Sergeant Barry's report appears accurate." 9 10 12.48 11 That was the letter sent to you by Sergeant Dunne, yes? 12 Correct. Α. 13 Is that the letter then that led you to understand that 357 Ο. 14 there was one day that there was no cover? 15 NO. Α. 12:49 16 358 Because again referencing Mr. Dunne's statement Okav. 0. 17 that I have already put to you a moment ago, he says 18 that in fact there was cover except for that one day, 19 but that's not this letter? 20 CHAI RMAN: I am sorry, I am confused, Mr. Costelloe. 12:49 21 Yeah. Α. 22 CHAI RMAN: What's your question? 23 359 MR. COSTELLOE: On receipt of that letter, Q. 24 superintendent, what was your understanding of the 25 situation regarding cover for Mr. Barry during his 12.49leave application, during the dates of his leave 26 27 application? I knew that on a lot of the dates there was no cover 28 Α. and this report from Sergeant Dunne didn't provide any 29

83

1 comfort to me. 2 360 Why is that? Q. 3 Because there was no cover on a lot of the dates. Α. Despite what's set out on the face of that letter? 4 361 0. 5 That letter only speaks of Sunday, 7th July, Sunday, Α. 12:50 6 14th July. That's the only two dates that are covered 7 there. 8 362 It may be then after lunch I will have to come back to Ο. a different document. I think I am actually conflating 9 two different letters. So I am just going to check 10 12.50 11 myself over lunchtime and make sure that I am not doing 12 that, superintendent. I'll move on for the time being 13 and I will come back to that, if I have made a mistake. 14 In any event, your evidence is that the material, 15 either by way of direct communication or by way of 12:50 16 reports or letters sent by Mr. Dunne and Mr. Quinn, was 17 not sufficient to satisfy you that there would be 18 enough cover to allow Mr. Barry to take the leave that 19 he was looking for? Mr. Quinn didn't send me any documentation and I knew 20 Α. 12:51 myself who was working and who wasn't working, and 21 22 there was no cover provided. 23 Mr. Costelloe, if you want to leave that. CHAI RMAN: 24 MR. COSTELLOE: well, I don't want to --25 If you want to leave it and return to it, CHAI RMAN: 12.5126 that's not a problem. 27 MR. COSTELLOE: Yes. 28 Once you have sort of got your notes or your CHAI RMAN: 29 information together.

84

1 MR. COSTELLOE: Yes. It seems that my page number is 2 different from the page number I have noted, Chairman. 3 So would you just bear with me one second, please. CHAI RMAN: Yes, certainly, no problem. 4 5 MR. COSTELLOE: Sorry, it was a mistake on the page 12:52 6 numbering. would you go to page 162 for me, please. CHAI RMAN: 7 162. 8 MR. COSTELLOE: 162, please. 9 CHAI RMAN: Thank you very much. It's a handwritten note and I read it 10 363 MR. COSTELLOE: Q. 12.52 11 as being from the person I just referred you to, which 12 is Mr. Quinn. Do you see there, where the stamp is for 13 the 18th July. Sorry, Peter, can we go down? 14 CHAI RMAN: MR. COSTELLOE: 15 I'm sorry, you don't have it in front 12:52 16 of you, 162, two pages down or three pages down from 17 there. 162. Actually go back up, I think you just had That's it. Could you scroll down a tiny bit 18 it there. for me, please. There. So you see the stamp, 19 20 superintendent, that says 18th July 2013? 12:52 21 Yes. Α. 22 And it's stamped your office, Garda Síochána, 364 **Q**. 23 superintendent office, Fermoy district. That stamp 24 goes through the signature of the person who writes the 25 memo directly above it, do you see that name? 12.53 26 I can short-circuit this, Mr. Costelloe. That is Gerry Α. 27 Quinn's signature. 28 Isn't that the person I was just asking you about? 365 Q. 29 Yes. Α.

85

Does that not seem to reflect the fact that he's giving 1 366 Q. 2 vou information? Yeah, I didn't recollect this note, Mr. Costelloe. 3 Α. 367 Fair enough. Fair enough. Again, I said to you at the 4 0. 5 outset, superintendent, it's not a memory quiz, I am 12:53 6 just happy that for once it's not my mistake. This appears to be a note written by Mr. Quinn, addressed to 7 you and it seems to say "On the 15th July 2013, I spoke 8 with Sergeant Hallinan, who will cover unit B on 9 15th/16th July --" 10 12.53 11 CHAI RMAN: "& Sergeant Quinn will endeavour." 12 The Chairman thinks that is an MR. COSTELLOE: 13 ampersand. So "& Sergeant Quinn will endeavour to 14 cover unit B on his working as he overlaps on Monday, 15 Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, 13th-19th July. For 12:54 16 your information, please. Badge number. Signed, Gerry 17 Quinn. " Do you recollect receiving that. 18 I don't recollect receiving it, no, but I did receive Α. 19 it obviously. well, yeah, I mean, fine. 20 368 **Q**. 12:54 21 Yeah. Α. 22 Sorry, fair enough, you're conceding that you did, 369 **Q**. 23 because it's stamped by your office? 24 Yeah. Α. 25 But does that not appear to cover some of those dates 370 0. 12.54that you had a problem with? 26 27 Α. It covers the 15th to the 19th and you will see that Sergeant Quinn will endeavour to cover. He's not --28 he's working different hours. 29

86

371 Q. well, if it's a quibbling over the word endeavour, did 1 2 you phone to Sergeant Quinn and ask him, did you talk to Sergeant Quinn and say, listen, I've just been told 3 by Gerry -- I have just been told that you're going to 4 5 cover Paul Barry, but hang on a second, you're working, 12:54 6 what do you mean by endeavouring? Did you not raise it with him? 7 8 NO. Α. But wouldn't that have been a reasonable way of going 9 372 Q. about solving this problem? 10 12.55 11 Α. Mr. Costelloe, the reasonable way to solve this problem 12 was to give me the name of the sergeant for each date 13 who was covering the unit. 14 373 Ο. Sorry for interrupting you. Finish, please. 15 That was -- there were 12 days, I was getting Α. 12:55 16 piecemeal, I'll try to or endeavour to cover this, you 17 know. All I asked for was the name of the sergeant who 18 would cover Sergeant Barry's leave on 12 separate 19 dates. 20 Just scroll down that letter for a moment, CHAI RMAN: 12:55 21 please, because there is obviously a comment that you 22 make. 23 MR. COSTELLOE: That's your handwriting, 374 Q. 24 superintendent? 25 It is, yes. Α. 12:55 26 375 It refers to just two days, the 3rd July and the 19th 0. 27 July? Between, Mr. Costelloe. 28 Α. 29 376 I beg your pardon, sorry. So is that then in reference Q.

87

1			to the answer you gave a memort age, that this is all	
1			to the answer you gave a moment ago, that this is all	
2			coming to you piecemeal and you're still not clear on	
3			who will provide cover?	
4		Α.	This is afterwards, Mr. Costelloe. This is I am	
5			asking the question, who actually provided cover, and I	12:56
6			never found out.	
7	377	Q.	Yes. I think we all know it's afterwards, but just a	
8			moment ago you were saying that your difficulty was	
9			that as this information is coming to you sorry, I	
10			don't wish to say only, but part of your problem was	12:56
11			that it was coming to piecemeal and that that was part	
12			of the problem you had with it?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	378	Q.	No clear report setting out precise names, precise	
15			dates?	12:56
16		Α.	Correct.	
17	379	Q.	And I suppose, I know I am repeating the question,	
18			forgive me, but I am suggesting to you that a way of	
19			solving that would have been to contact Sergeant Quinn	
20			and/or Sergeant Dunne and say, do you actually have	12:56
21			cover for Paul Barry if I give him leave on the days he	
22			wants?	
23		Α.	I had a number of reports setting out days here and	
24			days there. All I needed was one consolidated report	
25			saying, this sergeant will do it on this day, this	12:57
26			sergeant will do it on this day. That's all I was	12.57
27			asking. The unit had to be supervised.	
28	380	0		
	300	Q.	Moving to the point that you made a moment ago, which	
29			was that you said that after the fact, after leave had	

been taken, you were looking for an explanation as to how the unit had been supervised, the unit had been covered, isn't that right?

4 A. Yes, yes.

5 381 And again the Chairman has already had this opened to Q. 12:57 6 him, that is the letter you sent to Chief 7 Superintendent Dillane, August of 2013, setting out 8 what you say had happened and the fact that the unit had been left without cover because of the fact that 9 Mr. Barry had taken leave, regardless of the fact that 10 12.57 11 he had not been granted leave, isn't that right? You 12 wrote to Chief Superintendent Dillane, you said Paul 13 Barry took leave, there wasn't cover in the district 14 and I am still trying to understand what was going on? 15 Correct. Α. 12:58

- 16 382 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 383 Q. But Sergeant Dunne had written to you, and it's the
 extract that has previously been opened to you, that
 appears to say that with the exception of one day there 12:58
 was cover in the district?
- A. That was Sergeant Dunne's opinion. That was not afact.
- 24 384 Q. But you disagreed with it?

25 A. The facts are the unit wasn't covered.

26 385 Q. Okay. Did you go back to Sergeant Dunne and ask him to
27 explain how he was making that assertion, despite the
28 fact that as far as you were concerned he was wrong?
29 A. No.

89

But nonetheless, without having done that, you wrote 1 386 Q. 2 that letter to Chief Superintendent Dillane? 3 Correct. Α. The last thing I'll ask, I see the time, the last thing 4 387 0. 5 I will ask on that before we move to the one or two 12:58 areas that are left after lunch: Was it always the 6 7 case, as far as you were concerned, that whatever unit 8 sergeant was looking for leave he'd have to arrange cover with another sergeant? 9 10 It depended, because there wasn't two sergeants at one Α. 12.59 11 stage on each unit. 12 388 Okay. Q. So we had to make other arrangements. If a unit with 13 Α. 14 just one sergeant on it needed leave, obviously we had 15 to make other arrangements. 12:59 16 Maybe you would like to follow that up after CHAI RMAN: 17 lunch, if you want to, Mr. Costelloe. 18 389 MR. COSTELLOE: I think we're more or less finished on Q. this topic, Chairman. 19 20 CHAIRMAN: Oh sorry, no, no, please do that, 12:59 Mr. Costelloe, that is more convenient, you're right. 21 22 MR. COSTELLOE: what I am wondering is, because it's 390 Q. 23 not clear to me from the documents that I have been 24 given -- sorry, that's the documents' problem, it's the 25 fact that I can't follow them. Was there a change in 12.59 26 policy in around 2014 that meant that a unit sergeant 27 didn't have to specify cover from another sergeant just 28 to -- so basically that the policy changed, that all 29 they had to ensure was that there were enough members

90

1			working, not that there was a specific sergeant to take	
2			over their shifts. Was that change in policy to your	
3			memory in 2014?	
4		Α.	Can you put that again, Mr. Costelloe?	
5	391	Q.	So what I am asking you is: Did the policy in relation	13:00
6			to annual leave change in or around the middle of 2014,	
7			do you remember?	
8		Α.	Not that I am aware of, no.	
9	392	Q.	It may be that that is something I have got wrong, so I	
10			won't go any further on that. If necessary I will come	13:00
11			back to it after lunch, Chairman, but as far as I will	
12			take it?	
13			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Very good. We will	
14			adjourn until after lunch. Thank you.	
15				13:00
16			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED, AS	
17			FOLLOWS:	
18				
19	393	Q.	MR. COSTELLOE: Good afternoon, Superintendent Comyns.	
20		Α.	Afternoon Mr. Costelloe.	14:01
21	394	Q.	We're nearly done. I want to deal briefly with one	
22			thing and then one longer thing. Could we deal with	
23			the issue pertaining to the force majeure leave	
24			absence, et cetera?	
25		Α.	Yes.	14:01
26	395	Q.	I don't wish to spend a great deal of time on this, but	
27			could I suggest to you, to see if you would agree with	
28			me or not, that in your letter or report, however you	
29			wish to describe it, to Chief Superintendent Dillane	

1			when you deal with the annual leave issue but also the	
2			force majeure issue, you're critical of the fact that,	
3			as you see it, Mr. Barry has taken force majeure and	
4			hasn't explained himself and hasn't complied with the	
5			way in which one is to take force majeure, do you	14:01
6			understand my point?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	396	Q.	Is that an acceptable proposition, can we agree on	
9			that?	
10		Α.	I am critical of the fact that myself and Inspector	14:02
11			O'Sullivan were not notified.	
12	397	Q.	I beg your pardon, sorry, I didn't have my microphone	
13			on. What I was asking you and you have jumped ahead of	
14			me, so I am going to put your proposition back to you	
15			now so that it can be recorded on the transcript. You	14:02
16			were critical in that report to Chief Superintendent	
17			Dillane of the fact that, as you saw it, neither	
18			yourself nor Inspector O'Sullivan had been informed of	
19			the fact that Mr. Barry was out on force majeure?	
20		Α.	Correct.	14:02
21	398	Q.	Okay. Did you make any enquiries with Inspector	
22			O'Sullivan to see whether or not Mr. Barry had given an	
23			explanation for his absence?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	399	Q.	And what were you told?	14:02
26		Α.	Again, exactly I don't know.	
27	400	Q.	In general terms?	
28		Α.	In general terms, Inspector O'Sullivan did not know why	
29			Mr. Barry had not been on duty for the three days.	

401 Mr. Barry has said in evidence that he had told 1 Q. 2 Inspector O'Sullivan that if he wasn't granted leave 3 for particular days, he would likely end up taking, or possibly, I think was the word he used, end up taking 4 5 force majeure because his wife might be unable to 14:03 perform certain functions at home and he would be 6 7 responsible for doing them, and he itemised them as 8 things like doing the driving, taking the kids to and fro school, doing the shopping, things like that. 9 Не said that in his evidence, you were here? 10 14.0311 I heard that, yes. Α. 12 402 Did you know that prior to Mr. Barry giving that 0. Yes. evidence in the Tribunal? 13 14 Α. NO. 15 403 Okay. And in your discussion with Inspector O'Sullivan 14:03 Q. 16 pertaining to the force majeure absence, did he tell 17 you that Mr. Barry had said that to him; that, by the 18 way, he told me a week or two weeks or four weeks ago, 19 that if he didn't get his leave he could end up taking 20 force majeure because his wife could be out sick? 14:04 21 NO. Α. 22 404 It's obviously the case that one cannot apply for force Ο. 23 majeure in advance, isn't that right, by its very 24 definition it's not possible? 25 Yes. Α. 14.04 26 405 It seems to be the case, because Mr. Barry took force 0. 27 majeure leave in 2010, that he on a previous occasion, after the fact, wrote into the superintendent and that 28 29 was approved. That document has already been opened,

93

you're aware of it?

3Tribunal documents, yeah.4406Q.So that I am clear, are you saying that it should have5been done differently with regard to the application the subject-matter of this complaint?46.047A.What I am saying, Mr. Costelloe, is that at some stage46.048during the three days and as early as possible,99Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone46.0610contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.46.0612407Q.And is that based on your understanding of the Garda Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice?46.0615A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.46.0618408Q.And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home?44.0625A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that.44.0627409Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In relation to the unit changes, very briefly, I had44.06	2		Α.	I have seen the document in the documents, yeah, in the	
 been done differently with regard to the application the subject-matter of this complaint? A. What I am saying, Mr. Costelloe, is that at some stage during the three days and as early as possible, Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work. 407 Q. And is that based on your understanding of the Garda Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice? A. I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was. 408 Q. And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	3			Tribunal documents, yeah.	
 the subject-matter of this complaint? A. What I am saying, Mr. Costelloe, is that at some stage during the three days and as early as possible, Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone contact either myself or Inspector O'sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work. 407 Q. And is that based on your understanding of the Garda Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice? A. I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was. 408 Q. And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	4	406	Q.	So that I am clear, are you saying that it should have	
 A. What I am saying, Mr. Costelloe, is that at some stage during the three days and as early as possible, Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work. 407 Q. And is that based on your understanding of the Garda Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice? A. I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was. 408 Q. And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	5			been done differently with regard to the application	4
 during the three days and as early as possible, Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work. 407 Q. And is that based on your understanding of the Garda Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice? A. I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was. 408 Q. And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	6			the subject-matter of this complaint?	
9Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone10contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to11say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.12407 Q.13Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your14understanding of the practice?15A.16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he17was.18408 Q.18408 Q.19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent26did not know that.27409 Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	7		Α.	What I am saying, Mr. Costelloe, is that at some stage	
10contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.11say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.12407Q.13Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your understanding of the practice?14understanding of the practice?15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.18408Q.18408Q.19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that.27409Q.28I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	8			during the three days and as early as possible,	
11say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.12407Q.13And is that based on your understanding of the Garda13Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your14understanding of the practice?15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he17was.18408Q.19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent26did not know that.27409Q.28I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	9			Sergeant Barry should have contacted or had someone	
12407Q.And is that based on your understanding of the Garda13Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your14understanding of the practice?15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he17was.18408Q.19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent26did not know that.27409Q.28I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	10			contact either myself or Inspector O'Sullivan, just to $14:05$	5
13Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your14understanding of the practice?15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he17was.18408Q.18408Q.And again, I am going to move off now, this is really19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent26did not know that.27409Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	11			say, I am on force majeure leave, I won't be at work.	
14understanding of the practice?15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.18408Q.18408Q.And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that.27409Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	12	407	Q.	And is that based on your understanding of the Garda	
15A.I suppose that's based on, there was a member of sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.14:0516sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he was.1718408Q.And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home?14:0525A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that.14:0527409Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In14:05	13			Code or rather, the legislation or is that just your	
16sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he17was.18408Q.18408Q.18408Q.19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent26did not know that.27409Q.28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	14			understanding of the practice?	
17was.18408Q.And again, I am going to move off now, this is really19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.26did not know that.27409Q.I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	15		Α.	I suppose that's based on, there was a member of	5
 18 408 Q. And again, I am going to move off now, this is really the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear, 20 Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? 25 A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	16			sergeant rank not on duty and we didn't know where he	
19the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,20Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he21told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must22have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was23because his wife would have had back problem and he24would be required at home?25A.26did not know that.27409Q.Iappreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what28Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	17			was.	
 Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he 14:05 told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent 14:05 did not know that. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	18	408	Q.	And again, I am going to move off now, this is really	
21 told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? 25 A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	19			the end of it, but just to be absolutely clear,	
 have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent 14:05 did not know that. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	20			Mr. Barry is emphatic, if you will, certain, that he $_{14:05}$	5
 because his wife would have had back problem and he would be required at home? A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. did not know that. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	21			told Inspector O'Sullivan to Inspector O'Sullivan must	
 24 would be required at home? 25 A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 26 did not know that. 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what 28 Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	22			have known that if he wasn't in at that time it was	
 A. Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent did not know that. 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	23			because his wife would have had back problem and he	
 26 did not know that. 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what 28 Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	24			would be required at home?	
 27 409 Q. I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what 28 Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In 	25		Α.	Again, as I said, Mr. Costelloe, I a hundred percent	5
28 Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	26			did not know that.	
	27	409	Q.	I appreciate that's your answer, we'll hear what	
29 relation to the unit changes, very briefly, I had	28			Inspector O'Sullivan has to say. Thank you. In	
	29			relation to the unit changes, very briefly, I had	

94

1			prepared for, based on the material available to me,	
2			the situation whereby you were unclear now as to why	
3			those unit changes were necessary back then. You know	
4			what I am referring to here? The movement of personnel	
5			either to or from unit C and unit B, do you	14:06
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	410	Q.	And this again, it's a complaint, it's 5D in the	
8			issues?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	411	Q.	And we've already heard a certain amount of evidence?	14:06
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	412	Q.	You know what I am dealing with now?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	413	Q.	To try and deal with it as succinctly and briefly as	
15			possible, based on the papers that the Tribunal had	14:06
16			furnished us, including your statement, it seemed that	
17			you were saying when you were asked by the Tribunal	
18			about this, that you couldn't really elaborate or	
19			provide reasons as to why it was necessary to make unit	
20			changes back then?	14:06
21		Α.	No, I couldn't elaborate any more than I had in my	
22			statement.	
23	414	Q.	When you say you sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt	
24			you, did you have something else to add?	
25		Α.	That was the answer to the question when I was asked.	14:07
26	415	Q.	Okay. And I wonder then is that just so I	
27			understand this is what we are talking about, if we go	
28			to page 567 and I think it's down into page 568. I	
29			hope I have got the right page. Yeah. Down at the	

1 very bottom, the last paragraph:

2

"On Tuesday, 19th August 2014, I consulted with the 3 inspector and sergeants in charge on the proposed unit 4 5 changes in Fermoy district. On the same date I 14:07 6 circulated details of numerous other changes within 7 Fermoy district which were taken into effect from 15th 8 September 2014. Numerous members were transferred from 9 one unit to another as well as the two members who were 10 transferred to different stations. I transferred Garda 14:07 11 Séan Twomey to unit B in Mitchelstown so he could work 12 closely with Garda Denise Fitzgerald, who worked with 13 detective branch unit B and had an interest in drug 14 detections. I note Sergeant Barry takes issue with the 15 moving of Garda Wall and Garda Ward from his unit. I 14:08 16 can confirm that none of these changes had anything to 17 do with Sergeant Barry." 18 To that the extent to which you are caving these 10

19			is that the extent to which you are saying these	
20			changes were necessary within the units?	14:08
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	416	Q.	What was the bit then yesterday about somebody retiring	
23			or two people retiring?	
24		Α.	That was on my e-mail that I sent out to everyone in	
25			the district	14:08
26	417	Q.	Yes.	
27		Α.	there was, I'm trying to remember now, Garda Martin	
28			Healy transferred from Mitchelstown to Rathcormac and	
29			Garda Buckley transferred from Fermoy to	

96

1 Watergrasshill, I believe. They were on that e-mail.

- 2 418 Q. Yes.
- A. And it was just as the e-mail was being shown to me
 yesterday, I remembered that they were being sent there
 to replace two members who had retired.
- Perhaps we can all understand that. 6 419 Okav. You have **Q**. 7 the e-mail in front of you. I don't wish to presume 8 what other people will accept. But if we can take it as read that you see that e-mail, you see the reference 9 to people retiring, that refreshes your memory. 10 The 14.09 11 only thing I want to put to you here is, and I want to 12 give you an opportunity to comment upon it, because 13 it's an express instruction which I have, is that my 14 client was approached by a colleague and he was told by 15 the colleague that if he didn't agree to move to unit 14:09 16 C, the staff in unit C would all be moved to unit B -17 do you wish to say anything on that? 18 The discussion I had with Sergeant Dunne was --Α.
- 19 420 Q. Okay, I wasn't going to name him, fine. That's fine,
 20 Sergeant Dunne, that's fine.

14:09

-- was that because of the issues between your client 21 Α. 22 and the other member, that one or the other of them would have to move. And if it was the other member 23 24 that moved, that Garda Twomey, who I'd sent to 25 Mitchelstown to work with the other member, would also $14 \cdot 10$ 26 have to move, to keep working with that member. Ι 27 mightn't be explaining that great now. 421 28 well, I think I understand what you are saying, but Q.

29 could I suggest to you that leaving aside motives, it

97

appears to be that both yourself and Mr. Barry are
 saying roughly the same thing there; that Sergeant
 Dunne was told either Sergeant Barry moves to unit C or
 unit C effectively moves to unit B?

- Like, there was either three or four members on 5 Α. NO. 14:10 6 the unit, so all the unit would not be moved, but if 7 the other member who Sergeant Barry was not getting on 8 with moved. I would have had to move a different member who I had sent to Mitchelstown specifically to work 9 with her. 10 14.11
- 11 422 Q. Okay. I have put my instructions to you, 12 superintendent, I am not going to labour the point, we 13 have heard your answer on that. Now, the last, I 14 think, I hope the last thing that I wish to cover with 15 you, and this may slightly longer is to do with the 14:11 16 Haddington Road agreement hours, the Haddington Road hours. You understand, of course, that my client 17 18 complains about the way in which his request for hours 19 to be granted to him or acknowledged to him under the 20 Haddington Road agreement system was targeting because 14:11 he was treated differently by you than other people, 21 22 other members of An Garda Síochána who were stationed in your district at the time. You understand that as 23 24 being his complaint?
- 25 A. I do, yes.

14:11

26 423 Q. Could I clarify something straight off the bat? You
27 gave, may I say, a somewhat technical answer yesterday
28 to Mr. Marrinan and I understand it to it be this:
29 Under the agreement a guard had to work a certain

98

1			number of hours in which to generate TOIL, time off in	
2			lieu?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	424	Q.	Have I got that correct?	
5		Α.	Yes.	14:12
6	425	Q.	And it seems there was a standard block of time, which	
7			I think corresponds to a normal shift, if there is such	
8			a thing as a normal shift, of a ten-hour block, one	
9			would work a ten-hour shift and then would generate	
10			time off in lieu?	14:12
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	426	Q.	And the time off in lieu that was generated, did that	
13			equate to the same number hours worked you had worked	
14			or was that a smaller amount of hours?	
15		Α.	It was actually a larger amount of hours. If my memory	14:12
16			is correct now, Mr. Costelloe, I think it was at 1.25	
17			hours.	
18	427	Q.	Was it?	
19		Α.	I think you got an extra 0.25 with the TOIL.	
20	428	Q.	I have to confess, I didn't quite follow your answer on	14:13
21			that yesterday, I assumed it was the same or greater,	
22			because money wasn't being paid, it was time off in	
23			lieu, but I thought you said something yesterday about	
24			a two-hour block accruing, have I got that wrong?	
25		Α.	No, what I said was, that was in relation to the ten	14:13
26			one-hour shifts. You had to work ten single sorry,	
27			not shifts, that's the wrong word, ten single hours.	
28	429	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Duties?	
29		Α.	Duties, sorry, Chairman.	

1 Don't apologise, I'm just trying to follow CHAI RMAN: 2 it. 3 430 MR. COSTELLOE: The point being, superintendent, that I Q. may not be rostered for, if I am a member to An Garda 4 5 Síochána --14:13 6 Yes. Α. 7 -- I apologise to the force in advance, but I am a 431 **Q**. member of An Garda Síochána and I may not be rostered 8 for work but I end up working a certain number of 9 hours, when over a period of time that amounts to ten 10 14.13 11 hours, I am now entitled under the TOIL principle to a certain number of hours off in lieu, assuming I have 12 13 met all of the technicalities in which to get my 14 Haddington Road hours, is that correct? 15 Em, no. Α. 14:14 16 Do you have to work the --432 0. 17 CHAI RMAN: Hold on, Mr. Costelloe, let him explain. 18 Don't jump in, he said no. 19 MR. COSTELLOE: Okay. 20 CHAI RMAN: And he's about to explain why it's no. 14:14 21 MR. COSTELLOE: Okay. 22 I think you're mixing up two different sets of hours, Α. 23 Mr. Costelloe, and I will try to explain it. The ten hours for time off in lieu was to be worked as one 24 shift. 25 14.1426 MR. COSTELLOE: Right. 433 Q. 27 And you would get 12 and a half hours time off in lieu Α. for that one ten-hour shift. 28 29 434 Okay. Q.

100

1		Α.	The ten one-hours were to be worked free gratis but you	
2			could work it in ten one-hours but we also allowed	
3			people to work it in five two-hours or three	
4			three-hours and one-hour, and normally we would have	
5			added them onto a shift or something like that.	14:15
6	435	Q.	Yes. And in that situation, once you had agreed ten	
7			hours, what were you entitled to?	
8		Α.	The ten hours for TOIL, you were entitled to 12 hours	
9			off in time off in lieu.	
10	436	Q.	Let me phrase it a different way: You can work an	14:15
11			extra shift, which is ten hours long	
12		Α.	Yes.	
13	437	Q.	then you're entitled to 1.25 hours off for each of	
14			the hours you worked?	
15		Α.	Correct.	14:15
16	438	Q.	So the difference between doing it that way or accruing	
17			ten hours in different blocks is what? What is the	
18			difference in what you get?	
19		Α.	You had to do all three.	
20	439	Q.	Yes.	14:15
21		Α.	Had you to do all three within the 12 months. You had	
22			to do the ten one-hour shifts, I keep saying shifts,	
23			sorry, ten one-hour duties.	
24	440	Q.	Yes.	
25		Α.	You had to do one ten-hour shift free gratis and you	14:16
26			had to do a ten-hour shift, for which you would get 12	
27			hours time off in lieu.	
28	441	Q.	Okay. I am worried that I might have made all of that	
29			as clear as mud in the way I was asking the question.	

1 So let's see if we can simplify things. The complaint 2 that Mr. Barry has is in relation to a ten-hour period that he says he wanted the hours, the Haddington Road 3 hours and we know what flows from that, which is you 4 5 querying it, and we will come to that in a moment. 14:16 Which of the three categories is that, is that request? 6 7 I'm not sure, at this stage I'm not sure which Α. 8 Mr. Barry worked that category. But if it was a ten-hour shift, it was either the ten hour free gratis 9 or the ten hours for which he should get 12 hours time 10 14.16 11 off. 12 442 It certainly appears to be the latter, doesn't it? Q. 13 Because he's writing in his letter Haddington Road 14 hours, I want this recognised as ten hours worked, he 15 wants acknowledgment for working those ten hours? 14:17 16 Well that's either number 2 or number 3, it can be Α. 17 either. 18 443 Whichever it is, and maybe we will be able to clarify Q. 19 that in a moment, but whichever it is, it is certainly 20 the case that you felt that he hadn't gone about it in 14:17 21 the right way in getting approval to work those hours? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And as I understand your answers yesterday, and 444 Okay. **Q**. 24 the material that's already been given to us, what 25 you're saying is that he should have applied to 14.17yourself or Inspector O'Sullivan in advance of working 26 27 the hours so as to get approval from yourself or Inspector O'Sullivan, and having then gotten that 28 29 approval, he'd go off, he'd work the hours, and then

102

1 he'd get whatever was coming to him, either recognition 2 that he had complied with the Haddington Road agreement by doing the gratis, or the 12.5 hours off in lieu, the 3 time off in lieu. correct? 4 5 That's correct. Α. 14:17 6 445 0. So the essential difference being, and this is a word 7 that you used in your own letters and we'll come them 8 in a moment, is that he should have sought prior, 9 that's the word you used, approval and that had to be 10 sanctioned by you or Inspector O'Sullivan? 14.1811 Correct. Α. 12 446 Okay. Q. Can I say, Mr. Costelloe, just, that approval did not 13 Α. have to be in writing. We should have known that he 14 15 was going -- before he worked the hours, that he was 14:18 16 going to work the hours. 17 447 Q. Okay. 18 And then the paperwork could follow on. Α. 19 448 well, that may become relevant in a moment in respect Q. 20 of the some of the material I want to put to you. But 14:18 21 we can at least agree though that what you are saying 22 is that it is you or Inspector O'Sullivan --23 Yes. Α. 24 -- who have to approve prior to the hours being done? 449 Q. 25 Α. Yes. 14.18And so that I am clear, you're not saying, are you, 26 450 0. 27 that this is just pertinent, just related to Mr. Barry; you're saying it relates across the board --28 Across the board. 29 Α.

103

1	451	Q.	to all gardaí at that time?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	452	Q.	Okay. I don't know if this will help us, help you in	
4			order to help us determine which of the two types of	
5			hours he's looking for, but if I ask, please, to go to	14:19
6			page 245, which is a letter stamped, it's actually sent	
7			and received as stamped on the 3rd June 2014. Now, you	
8			see that before you?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	453	Q.	It's a letter from Mr. Barry, my client, and it's	14:19
11			addressed to the sergeant in charge at Mitchelstown.	
12			And it comes under the heading:	
13				
14			"Re: Application for Haddington Road, ten hours tour	
15			on 25th April 2014 - Sergeant Paul Barry and Garda	14:20
16			Henry Ward."	
17				
18			Before we go any further, or even taking into account	
19			the rest of that, does anything on that letter assist	
20			us in determining what type of Haddington Road hours	14:20
21			he's seeking there?	
22		Α.	No.	
23	454	Q.	Okay.	
24		Α.	It's one of the two ten-hour shifts.	
25	455	Q.	It's either the one that he's obliged to work or it's	14:20
26			either the one that by working it, he gets 1.25?	
27		Α.	Correct.	
28	456	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I thought he was obliged to work	
29			both, but he got reward for one. So it's not the	

1			one it was the one he was obliged to work free, is	
2			that right?	
3		Α.	He was obliged to work, as the Chair says, he was	
4			obliged to work both.	
5	457	Q.	MR. COSTELLOE: Yeah, he had to do it.	14:20
6		Α.	Yeah.	
7	458	Q.	Because it's part of the agreement that An Garda	
8			Síochána	
9			CHAIRMAN: I know, but Mr. Costelloe, sorry, you said,	
10			is that one of the ones he was obliged to work, he was	14:20
11			obliged to work both. One he did free.	
12			MR. COSTELLOE: sorry.	
13			CHAIRMAN: He had to do both. At least this is what	
14			the witness is saying, I'm not sure if it's right, he	
15			had to work both, he had to work 20 hours, but ten of	14:21
16			those hours he had to do free and for the other ten he	
17			got a bonus of 25%. Is that correct?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	459	Q.	MR. COSTELLOE: I misled the Tribunal because of the	
20			ineloquent way I asked that question. But just so we	14:21
21			are absolutely clear: Under the agreement he had to	
22			work a ten-hour shift, from now on we are going to call	
23			it the free ten hours, okay	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	460	Q.	but he also had to work a ten-hour shift but for	14:21
26			that one he got 1.25 hours for that 10-hour shift.	
27		Α.	Correct.	
28	461	Q.	Okay. We're not clear from this document which of the	
29			two we're referring to but in any event it's part of	

1 his obligation under the Haddington Road agreement that 2 An Garda had signed up to, isn't that right? 3 Α. Correct. So that's the request, this is, if we want, the 4 462 0. 5 foothill of the mountain, this is the preamble, this is 14:22 6 him writing to the sergeant in charge, saying: 7 8 "With reference to the above, I wish to report that this duty was sanctioned prior to the date by sergeant 9 10 in charge, Mitchelstown Garda Station. Upon my return 14.22 11 from Limerick I assisted in the cataloguing of 12 interview tapes with D/Garda Fitzgerald and again 13 Sergeant Aidan Dunne had sanctioned that duty prior to 14 me performing it. 15 14:22 16 Forwarded for your information please and for Garda 17 Ward to explain his duty upon his return from sick 18 leave." 19 20 That's him saying what he did in order to merit the ten 14:22 21 hours, yes? 22 That's in reply to my question --Α. 23 463 Yes. Q. 24 -- what did he do for the ten hours. Α. 25 464 And we're coming to that now in a moment, if we scroll 0. 11.22 26 down, page 247, dated the 1st May. This is a letter 27 you caused to be sent, you've signed it, I assume you dictated it? 28 29 I dictated it, yes. Α.

106

1 465 It's addressed to the sergeant in charge. We know that Q. 2 to somebody Sergeant Dunne? 3 Yes. Α. At Mitchelstown Garda Station. 4 466 It's: 0. 5 14:23 6 "Read application for Haddington Road hours ten hours 7 tour of duty on 25th April 2014, Sergeant Paul Barry 8 and Garda Henry Ward. 9 10 I refer to the above and attach applications. 14.2311 12 In order to sanction this extra duty, I require a 13 report clarifying who sanctioned this duty -- " 14 And there's the word "prior" 15 14:23 16 17 " -- to the date. 18 19 2. Both members should explain exactly what they did 20 Cautioned statement of Mr. X or Ms. Y for ten hours. 14:23 21 or whatever." 22 23 You see that there in front of you? 24 Yes. Α. 25 Q. "Reply required by Friday, 9th May 2014." 467 14:23 26 27 And you see your signature, this is you looking for information about that, isn't that correct? 28 That's correct. 29 Α.

107

468 If we scroll down a tiny bit further, we see written in 1 Q. 2 pen by Sergeant Dunne: 3 "Sergeant Barry for report please." 4 5 14:23 6 And it's signed by Sergeant Dunne, isn't that right? 7 Yes. Α. 8 469 Standard chain of command type of thing: 0. Report 9 requested by the superintendent to the sergeant in 10 charge, the sergeant in charge forwards it to the 14.24 11 person who is to give the answer looked for; isn't that 12 right? 13 That's correct. Α. 14 470 Ο. We have that letter that I previously referred the 15 Tribunal to, which is page 245, which is him ostensibly 14:24 16 responding to that request for further information? 17 That's correct. Α. 18 471 Now, if we go to the document sandwiched in between Q. 19 both of those, this is the -- I don't know if there is 20 actually a page number on it, but it's number 2 as 14:24 exhibit X, you have it there in front of you, 21 22 superintendent? 23 Yes. Α. 24 Chairman, I don't know that it has --MR. COSTELLOE: 25 It's Sergeant Dunne's explanation. CHAI RMAN: 14.2426 472 MR. COSTELLOE: Yes, this seems to be sergeant, Fermoy, 0. 27 have I got that right so far, superintendent? He's confirming. 28 CHAI RMAN: 29 Superintendent, Fermoy. Α.

108

473 MR. COSTELLOE: Superintendent, Fermoy, thank you. 1 Q. 2 "Sergeant Barry assisted Garda Ward with a number of outstanding issues --" 3 4 5 I don't know what that next word is supposed to be. 14:24 " -- including the witness of --" 6 7 8 CHAI RMAN: The witnessing of the statement. MR. COSTELLOE: And then: 9 10 14.2511 "He did as stated complete category 8 -" 12 CHAI RMAN: Cataloguing of tapes. 13 MR. COSTELLOE: Cataloguing, thank you, Chairman. 14 " -- cataloguing tapes with D/Garda Fitzgerald." 15 14:25 16 and it's signed by --17 474 CHAIRMAN: No, Fitzpatrick, D/Garda Fitzpatrick, isn't Q. 18 it? 19 That's correct. Α. 20 If it was D/Garda Fitzgerald I would be CHAI RMAN: 14:25 puzzled, that he would be cataloguing anything with 21 22 D/Garda Fitzgerald. So it's D/Garda Fitzpatrick? 23 475 MR. COSTELLOE: It's signed by Sergeant Dunne and Q. 24 prints again in ink but he prints his name underneath, 25 isn't that right. Yes? 14.2526 Yes. Α. 27 476 Okay. Then, underneath that, is that your handwriting? Q. 28 It is. Α. 29 477 And this seems to be stamped the 6th June 2014, is that 0.

109

1			the date that you received the note from it's the	
2			same as the date from the document before?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	478	Q.	To which the paragraph that I just read out is	
5			appended, isn't that right?	14:25
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	479	Q.	And you're making a note there, would you read your	
8			note, please?	
9		Α.	"Sergeant IC Mitchelstown, please instruct Sergeant	
10			Barry that Superintendent Comyns and Inspector	14:26
11			O'Sullivan are the people who can sanction extra duty	
12			of any type in Fermoy district. Did you sanction this	
13			extra duty?"	
14				
15	480	Q.	Okay. I am just the sequencing of that is a little	14:26
16			bit unclear to me, there's probably a very simple	
17			answer, but, does he not seem to be saying that he did	
18			sanction the duty or have I got it head to toe? I	
19			don't really follow the sequencing of those two	
20			paragraphs. Do you understand my question?	14:26
21		Α.	I don't really.	
22	481	Q.	If you go back up to what Sergeant Dunne says, as far	
23			as you are concerned this is no way Sergeant Dunne	
24			saying that he sanctioned it, it's just an okay,	
25			they're not the same thing as far as you are concerned?	14:26
26		Α.	No, no.	
27	482	Q.	Fine. And then you make the point that it's only you	
28			or Inspector O'Sullivan and then you ask the question	
29			if Sergeant Dunne did in fact sanction the extra hours,	

1 have I got that right?

2 A. Correct.

3 483 0. Grand. Okay. And what I understand your evidence to 4 be, but now is the time to tell me if I have made a 5 mistake, it's that this isn't just for Sergeant Barry, 14:27 this is for everyone; once the Haddington Road 6 agreement came into effect, the obligation was on the 7 8 guard seeking to have their hours recognised as part of the agreement or their obligations under the agreement, 9 10 had to get prior approval from either yourself or 14.27 11 Inspector O'Sullivan?

12 A. Correct.

13 Could we turn to page 5520, please. I don't know would 484 Ο. 14 you be able to scroll down a tiny bit so we can see if 15 there is a date written on that, please. The other 14:28 16 way. I am looking to see if there is a date on that. 17 Okay. So there we have, the date is given as 25th 18 August 2013. Sorry is that 26th? Thank you. 26th 19 August 2013. It's stamped as received on the same day, 20 An Garda Síochána, sergeant in charge, 26th August 14:28 21 2013, traffic corps, Fermoy County Cork, Cork North 22 division. And it's addressed to you, do you see that? 23 Yes. Α. 24 Superintendent Fermoy, re application for TOIL, time 485 Q.

- 25 off in lieu, by a certain sergeant in the traffic 14:28
 26 corps?
- 27 28

29

"I wish to apply for 15 hours time off in lieu of duty performed --"

111

1 2 Past tense 3 " -- by me on the 26th August 2013 in accordance with 4 5 the Haddington Road agreement. I worked a ten-hour 14:29 6 extra tour of duty on the 26/8/13 from 9am to 7pm 7 during the course of which I performed three two-hour 8 checkpoints with RSA inspectors in Fermoy district." 9 There is a typographical error, it says I work wish, 10 14.29 but it means: 11 12 13 "I wish to apply for TOLL as follows: Friday, 30th 14 August 2013, from 7am to 12 midday, five hours." With a tick in ink next to it. "Saturday, 31st August 15 14:29 2013, from 7am to 5pm, 10 hours." With a tick in ink 16 17 next to it. 18 19 Then If you scroll down, please. It seems that it is 20 received from your office. There is a stamp from your 14:29 21 office, dated 26th August 2013. And then there's 22 something written in underneath that in ink, can you 23 read it? 24 I can. Α. Okay? 25 486 Q. 14.29Records updated. Attached to A85." 26 "Sancti oned. Α. 27 28 CHAI RMAN: Inspector O'Sullivan. 29 MR. COSTELLOE: Just to finish it, this is Inspector

112

1			olcullivan, one of the two people	
1			O'Sullivan, one of the two people.	
2	407	A.	Yes.	
3	487	Q.	Okay.	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	488	Q.	I am just asking you, because obviously Inspector	14:30
6			O'Sullivan has yet to give his evidence, we will come	
7			to other matters where I think you've signed them, but	
8			does that seem to be Inspector O'Sullivan sanctioning	
9			hours after they have occurred?	
10		Α.	Yes, but I don't know whether Inspector O'Sullivan or	14:30
11			myself were told about these hours before they were	
12			occurred incurred, sorry.	
13	489	Q.	Obviously Inspector O'Sullivan will give his own	
14			answer, I am not going to push you on that, but are you	
15			allowing then for the possibility that somebody might	14:30
16			just mention to you, by the way, I am going to perform	
17			x number of hours, is that okay, and you just say, go	
18			on away off and do it?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	490	Q.	And would you make a note of that?	14:30
21		Α.	The paperwork would follow.	
22	491	Q.	When you say the paperwork, what paperwork are you	
23			referring to?	
24		Α.	The extra duty application.	
25	492	Q.	Is that the A85?	14:30
26		Α.	NO .	
27	493	Q.	Okay.	
28		Α.	It's attached to the A85.	
29	494	Q.	So the A85 is what?	
		-		

1		Α.	The A85 is the form on which you claim your allowances	
2			for duty worked in the previous four weeks. Your	
3			payment, your monetary payment comes from the A85.	
4	495	Q.	Okay. At any given time there would have been a very	
5			significant number of gardaí of both sergeant and, no	14:31
6			offence meant, I'm sure none taken, ordinary garda rank	
7			working underneath your supervision in or about this	
8			time, isn't that right?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	496	Q.	They all were under an obligation to comply with the	14:31
11			requirements of the Haddington Road agreement, correct?	
12		Α.	Everyone.	
13	497	Q.	Would you have been keeping track of who was complying	
14			and who wasn't complying?	
15		Α.	When you say keeping track?	14:31
16	498	Q.	Noting, making a record of who was doing what they	
17			needed do?	
18		Α.	No.	
19	499	Q.	Okay. Is that not something of concern?	
20		Α.	No.	14:32
21	500	Q.	Okay. What about then the idea that somebody could	
22			just casually almost ask you verbally for prior	
23			sanction to do X number of hours, would you not have	
24			made a note of that?	
25		Α.	NO.	14:32
26	501	Q.	Despite the fact that you have a large number of gardaí	
27			working for you, would it not have been a problem if	
28			certain gardaí came back later on and said, you did	
29			sanction that, sure I said it to you and you said,	

1 that's grand, go on off about it, or words to that 2 effect? 3 The paperwork for the sanction would come to us at the Α. end of every week, as in, the A85 --4 5 502 Yes. Q. 14:32 6 -- and the attached application to work extra duty, Α. 7 extra duty of whatever type. It could be --8 503 Let's be absolutely clear about this, superintendent. 0. The documents that would come to you every week, are 9 10 you saying that those documents would reference hours 14.32 11 in the future yet to happen --12 NO. Α. 13 -- or hours that had happened? 504 Q. 14 Α. Hours that had happened during the previous week. 15 505 So my question is: How could you be confident, Q. Yeah. 14:33 16 if you weren't making a note of who had just verbally 17 asked you for permission prior to doing the hours, that 18 any particular guards had in fact gotten the permission 19 that you say they needed in advance? I would be confident. 20 Α. 14:33 Could I suggest to you that in fact what was happening 21 506 Q. 22 is an entirely understandable situation, where effectively the skippers, if you will, the sergeants in 23 24 charge, were being delegated that function, people who 25 were working in various units were going to the 14.33sergeants in charge saying, I need to X number of 26 27 hours, can you okay it, and the sergeants would say, 28 that's grand. And then they would, after the fact, 29 come to you with an explanation or whatever, you would

115

1			sign off on it as approving it?	
2		Α.	No, I couldn't have gardaí and sergeants in the	
3			district coming in for ten hours, working tours of duty	
4			without myself or Inspector O'Sullivan knowing it.	
5	507	Q.	Yes. I suppose, though, that does lead back to the	14:33
6			question that I just put to you though, the question	
7			before I just put to you, that if you are not keeping a	
8			note of who you are approving in advance how could you	
9			have been satisfied every week or every month, or	
10			whatever, that you had in fact approved all of these	14:34
11			gardaí who were doing these hours?	
12		Α.	well, at the end of every week you would know who had	
13			come to you during the week and you would sign off on	
14			it at the end of the week, when the A85 and the	
15			attached application would come.	14:34
16	508	Q.	Let's see if we can deal with that then. Could I ask,	
17			please, to go to page 5432. This is an A85, correct?	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	509	Q.	And it seems to relate to a period between the 24th	
20			June 2013 down to the 21st July 2013, yes?	14:34
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	510	Q.	Okay. There are various different columns, I am not	
23		-	going to you go through them all. But this seems to be	
24			the logging of extra hours or hours that are performed,	
25			as you have been referring us to, have I got that	14:35
26			right?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	511	Q.	Okay. In the middle of the page there, beginning 1st	
29			July 2013, we have what seems to me, but you tell me	

1			now if I have this wrong, under the column for sergeant	
2			in the middle of the page, some sergeant, and then in	
3			the same font or the same ink or whatever, same person	
4			has written in initials "MC"?	
5		Α.	Yes.	14:35
6	512	Q.	Do you recognise that?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	513	Q.	Who is writing in MC there?	
9		Α.	Me.	
10	514	Q.	Okay. Who is writing in the sergeant then just before	14:35
11			it?	
12		Α.	I think, Mr. Costelloe, and I am not a hundred percent	
13			on this, I think that was the sergeant in the	
14			divisional office, maybe. I'm not sure.	
15	515	Q.	All right. Well, let's just say a sergeant then if	14:35
16			we're not sure?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	516	Q.	So that is for the period the 1st July 2013 through to	
19			the period the 7th July 2013, do we accept that?	
20		Α.	Yes.	14:36
21	517	Q.	That particular tranche, if you will?	
22		Α.	Yes, yeah.	
23	518	Q.	Because then we move on to what seems to be the next	
24			block, which is the 8th July 2013 to the 14th July 2013	
25			and again we see the initials "MC" but now there's a	14:36
26			distinction, or it looks like it is written in a	
27			different pen or something, do you agree with me?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	519	Q.	So who is writing in the name of the sergeant there and	

1			who is signing MC?	
2		Α.	Again the sergeant, I don't know, but MC is certainly	
3			me.	
4	520	Q.	Okay. But do you think you are the one writing in the	
5			name of the sergeant?	14:36
6		Α.	No.	
7	521	Q.	All right. And then the column before that, "Nature of	
8			duty, annual Leave, annual Leave, annual Leave, rest	
9			day, rest day, rest day" , is that your handwriting?	
10		Α.	No.	14:37
11	522	Q.	So somebody else has written that in. Then the last	
12			block on this page, this particular A85 document, goes	
13			from 15th July 2013 to 21st July 2013, again if we go	
14			back to the middle of the page, there are the initials	
15			MC, is this you again?	14:37
16		Α.	That's me, yes.	
17	523	Q.	Okay. And again, it looks like somebody else has	
18			written in initials for sergeant, it may be that it's	
19			the same sergeant as the previous block, and an	
20			explanation is given under the nature of duty, have I	14:37
21			got all that right?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	524	Q.	This is called the A85, it's specific to unit A at	
24			Fermoy Garda Station and it's for the roster that ends	
25			on the 21st July 2013, correct?	14:37
26		Α.	Correct.	
27	525	Q.	So that appears to be a four-week roster, because it	
28			begins on the 24th June and it looks like it's broken	
29			up into four sevens, yeah?	

1 A. Every A85 is for four weeks.

2	526	Q.	Yes, okay. And by the way, superintendent, you may	
3			very well know this because you may have gone over the	
4			material, but we have literally dozens of these A85s in	
5			the materials given. I have no intension of going	14:38
6			through all of them. But dealing with this one, we	
7			have a document two pages on, which is at page 5434.	
8			Now, is this the document that you were talking about	
9			earlier?	
10		Α.	The extra duty document, yes.	14:38
11	527	Q.	So this is the document that deals with compliance or	
12			hours done ostensibly in compliance with the TOIL	
13			agreement, the Haddington Road hours, yeah?	
14		Α.	All extra duty.	
15	528	Q.	Not just Haddington Road?	14:38
16		Α.	Every extra duty performed.	
17	529	Q.	Okay. What's the distinction then between TOIL and	
18			JPC?	
19		Α.	The column with TOIL is the sergeant telling myself or	
20			the inspector that he wouldn't be claiming payment for \sim	14:39
21			this overtime, he'd be claiming time off in lieu. JPC	
22			is the 2.5 hours overtime for attendance at the joint	
23			policing committee.	
24	530	Q.	The first entries in this particular document, which is	
25			for the same roster period, so it seems to be the	14:39
26			document that relates to the A85 that we've just been	
27			dealing with, the first number of entries are in blue	
28			ink, I am talking now about the last column on the	
29			page?	

119

1		Α.	Yes.	
2	531	Q.	"Signature of district officer sanctioning the extra	
3			duty involved" and it seems to be for the first four of	
4			those that it's Inspector O'Sullivan, you agree with	
5			me?	14:39
6		Α.	Correct.	
7	532	Q.	And then for the remaining five on that page, there's a	
8			signature there, whose signature is that?	
9		Α.	That's mine.	
10	533	Q.	Okay. And the date?	14:39
11		Α.	16th July.	
12	534	Q.	Okay. Now, it seems to me from that page that the	
13			various time off in lieu that are being dealt with	
14			relate to the 1st July 2013, 2nd July 2013, 3rd July	
15			2013, 4th July 2013 and the 5th July 2013, am I right?	14:40
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	535	Q.	Is that you then signing off on those on the 16th July?	
18		Α.	Yes, I would say so.	
19	536	Q.	Is that not postdating you signing off on those hours?	
20		Α.	NO.	14:40
21	537	Q.	Why not?	
22		Α.	That's when I would have received the application.	
23	538	Q.	I am sorry, what?	
24		Α.	I received the form on the 16th July and I signed off	
25			on it on the 16th July.	14:40
26	539	Q.	Okay. But you are telling the Chairman that you had	
27			previously approved all of this?	
28		Α.	I would have known about it, yes.	
29	540	Q.	You would have given prior approval	

1		Α.	Yes.	
2	541	Q.	to each of those?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	542	Q.	You have no note of that but you are confident now that	
5			you would have done that in advance?	14:41
6		Α.	I am.	
7	543	Q.	Okay. Can I ask you to move back one column there.	
8			It's not clear to me what's written. So you have the	
9			inclusive bracket, your signature?	
10		Α.	Yes.	14:41
11	544	Q.	I'm talking about the column directly on the left?	
12			What does that say? Could I suggest it says sergeant	
13			in charge, but I am not sure, I am genuinely not sure	
14			what that says?	
15		Α.	The heading, is it?	14:41
16	545	Q.	No, no, the entry in ink between the third and final	
17			column?	
18		Α.	Oh yes.	
19	546	Q.	Yes, where the cursor is right now?	
20		Α.	Yeah, it looks like sergeant in charge.	14:41
21	547	Q.	And the heading for that particular column is	
22			"Signature of sergeant in charge approving extra duty	
23			involved and date" isn't that right?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	548	Q.	There's a column in this page which specifically refers	14:41
26			to the sergeant in charge approving extra duty involved	
27			and the date; isn't that right?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	549	Q.	And it seems to be signed by the sergeant in charge,	

1			isn't that right?	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	550	Q.	Doesn't that clearly show that it's the sergeant in	
4			charge who initially approves this time off in lieu and	
5			that you only approve it after the fact?	14:42
6		Α.	No.	
7	551	Q.	I mean okay. Why not?	
8		Α.	The instruction from 2010 was that approval could only	
9			be given by myself or Inspector O'Sullivan and the form	
10			long predated that. We didn't change the form but the	14:42
11			form long predated 2010.	
12	552	Q.	Sorry, superintendent, with all due respect, if you're	
13			putting this down to a fact that this is a prepopulated	
14			or a pre-titled, rather, form that predates the	
15			Haddington Road agreement 2010, why was the sergeant in	14:42
16			charge signing, initialling each of those pages, each	
17			of those columns?	
18		Α.	Can I say, Mr. Costelloe, I don't think any of this	
19			extra duty is Haddington Road, is my first comment.	
20			This is overtime worked for time off or overtime worked	14:43
21			for payment. I don't see Haddington Road anywhere in	
22			this form.	
23	553	Q.	well, it doesn't appear to be set out in any form that	
24			we can make a	
25		Α.	What is?	14:43
26	554	Q.	Sorry, I meant in this document there doesn't appear to	
27			be a reference to Haddington Road, sorry.	
28		Α.	Yeah.	
29	555	Q.	So the A85 that we have there and this particular	

1			document, which goes with the A85 for this period, the	
2			21st July 2013, makes no reference to it, but it does	
3			make reference to the fact that this is request for	
4			time off in lieu. You agree with me about that?	
5		Α.	Time off in law for overtime worked.	14:43
6	556	Q.	Okay. So, do I understand your answer then to be that	
7			there is a distinction between time off in lieu for	
8			work, extra work, versus time off in lieu to comply	
9			with the obligations under the Haddington Road	
10			agreement?	14:44
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	557	Q.	Pardon?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	558	Q.	Okay.	
15		Α.	Yes.	14:44
16	559	Q.	So you are telling us that there is a distinction and	
17			what is the distinction between the two?	
18		Α.	They are two separate types of extra duty.	
19	560	Q.	No, grand, we all understand that. But in relation to	
20			the approval, is it the same approval process?	14:44
21		Α.	The same approval.	
22	561	Q.	Sorry?	
23		Α.	Same approval, yes.	
24	562	Q.	Well then the question applies, whether you are right	
25			or you are wrong, the question is the same: Why is	14:44
26			there a sergeant ostensibly approving these hours,	
27			putting a signature in the box for it and you signing	
28			off on that ten days later, approximately?	
29		Α.	That was the system we had in operation.	

563 Sorry, can you explain that, superintendent? 1 Q. CHAI RMAN: 2 what do you mean that was the system? 3 When a member would work extra duty, Chair, this form Α. would be attached to his A85. This form was in use in 4 5 Fermoy district since the year 2000. So the member 14:45 6 would submit the form and that second last column to the right would be signed by the sergeant. It should 7 8 be certifying really. The word approving is in there, it should be certifying. And then it would be 9 sanctioned by myself or Inspector O'Sullivan. 10 $14 \cdot 45$ 11 564 Q. CHAI RMAN: And what does that mean? What was the role 12 of the sergeant as you understand it, whatever it says 13 on the --14 Α. The member worked the duty. 15 565 CHAI RMAN: I am sorry? Q. 14:45 16 The member worked the duty. The sergeant is certifying Α. 17 that the member actually worked the duty. 18 And do you say that this form or this 566 CHAI RMAN: Q. process was the same or different from the Haddington 19 20 Road process? 14:46 21 The same. Α. 22 The same? 567 CHAI RMAN: **Q**. The same. We continued with this form. 23 Α. 24 CHAI RMAN: 568 I see. Q. 25 Actually, Haddington Road had just been introduced at Α. $14 \cdot 46$ this stage, July '13, and the A85 changed with the 26 27 introduction of Haddington Road. So the following roster after this, there was a new A85. 28 29 CHAI RMAN: And what did it say? 569 0.

124

1		Α.	It had columns on the reverse side of the A85 to write	
2			in the A85 that you had or write in the Haddington	
3			Road that you had worked.	
4	570	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I see. Sorry, Mr. Costelloe.	
5			MR. COSTELLOE: No, not at all.	14:46
6	571	Q.	As I understand your answer, both to myself and to the	
7			Chair, that whether it is Haddington Road or ordinary,	
8			if I use that word, overtime, the system is the same;	
9			yourself or Inspector O'Sullivan have to sign off on	
10			it, prior to it being sanctioned?	14:47
11		Α.	No, no.	
12	572	Q.	Okay.	
13		Α.	We sanction it.	
14			CHAIRMAN: He didn't have to sign it, he had to	
15			sanction it.	14:47
16	573	Q.	MR. COSTELLOE: Okay, sorry. You had to sanction it?	
17		Α.	Normally it was afterwards when we wrote.	
18	574	Q.	But you had to sanction it in advance?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	575	Q.	And you draw the distinction between what's set out in	14:47
21			that page, which you say is just ordinary overtime,	
22			where you are saying that for Haddington Road it was	
23			different?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	576	Q.	All right.	14:47
26		Α.	No, but Haddington Road would be written in the four	
27			column over, "full description of duty and reasons for	
28			incurring extra duty"	
29	577	Q.	Exactly.	

1		Α.	Haddington Road would be written in there if it was	
2			Haddington Road duty.	
3	578	Q.	Exactly. If we turn to page 5546, maybe we have a good	
4			example of what are you talking about. 5546, please.	
5			This now relates to a roster that ended on the 13th	14:48
6			October 2013. And if we scroll down a tiny bit, we see	
7			three entries, in the middle column it references	
8			Haddington Road in each instance, isn't that correct?	
9		Α.	Correct.	
10	579	Q.	"Haddington Road road, sergeant in charge duties.	14:48
11			Haddington Road, sergeant in charge duties. Haddington	
12			Road, sergeant in charge duties." Isn't that correct?	
13		Α.	Correct.	
14	580	Q.	For all three of those we have the collective bracket,	
15			again by yourself, and what seems to be your signature,	14:48
16			isn't that correct?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	581	Q.	Superintendent, 15th October 2013, correct?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	582	Q.	In each instance in the column in between, correct me	14:48
21			now if you think I am wrong in this, again it seems to	
22			be the sergeant in charge is initialling, that the	
23			sergeant in charge has approved the extra hours?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	583	Q.	Isn't that very clearly contrary to what you have told	14:48
26			the Chairman yesterday and today?	
27		Α.	I don't believe so, no.	
28	584	Q.	Isn't that a sergeant approving the hours and then you	
29			signing off on the sergeant's approval two days after	

the roster is submitted? 1 2 As I said to the Chairman a few minutes ago, the Α. 3 sergeant is certifying that the member worked those hours. We didn't change the form. We should have 4 5 changed the form, but we didn't. 14:49 6 585 Ms. Cody just reminds me that you said a moment ago Q. that you would have been applied -- it would have been 7 8 mentioned to you on a week by week basis by various gardaí that they were looking for approval, isn't that 9 10 right? 14.4911 Yes. Α. 12 586 The dates here appear to be one month apart? Q. 13 Yes. Α. 14 587 Ο. So over a three-month period, does the situation 15 persist, that are you not taking any note of who has 14:49 16 come to you in advance looking for prior sanctioning? 17 Yes. Α. 18 But nonetheless you're saying that over a three-month 588 Q. 19 period you would be confident that you would remember 20 that so and so mentioned to you that he wanted to do 14:49 these hours in advance? 21 22 No, this is not a three-month period. Α. 23 589 I see. Q. 24 The A85 has to be submitted once --Α. Sorry, I am only going from the dates in the first 25 590 0. 14.5026 25th August 2013, twenty-something of column. 27 September 2013, 1st October 2013 and the 3rd October 2013? 28 29 I think the first date, Mr. Costelloe, is the 25th Α.

127

September '13. It's all within the rostered period for 1 2 It's within a four-week period. the A85. 3 591 0. Okav. well, I won't quibble with you. It's not clear 4 But taking your answer as being correct, it's to me. 5 still over a period from the 25th, as you say, of 14:50 6 September 2013 through to the 3rd October 2013? 7 Yes. Α. 8 592 I am just putting it to you, I hope as clearly 0. Okay. 9 as possible, that the situation that existed throughout this time, prior to and then after Haddington Road came 14:50 10 11 into effect, was that people who were working overtime 12 hours or Haddington Road hours would say it to the 13 sergeant in charge, the sergeant in charge would 14 sanction it and then after the fact you would approve 15 it or Inspector O'Sullivan would approve it? 14:51 16 If I didn't know about the hours, Mr. Costelloe, I Α. 17 wouldn't, I wouldn't approve it and the person wouldn't 18 get paid, and everyone knew that. 19 593 Excuse me, superintendent. There are many other of Q. these forms --20 14:51 21 Yes. Α. 22 -- referring to Haddington Road. I don't wish nor 594 Q. 23 presume to open all of them to you, just to say that 24 that's not the only example of it and in each instance 25 that we can see, it looks like it's the sergeant in 14.52charge is initialling the second column from the end. 26 27 Α. Mr. Costelloe, I would not have signed the form sanctioning the extra hours if that third column wasn't 28 29 signed by a sergeant.

128

595 Q. Yes. I don't dispute that fact, superintendent. 1 I am 2 just putting it to you that you wouldn't have signed it 3 because it was signed by a sergeant, so you knew the sergeant had sanctioned the hours in advance, not, as 4 5 you are telling the Tribunal, that you're signing it, 14:52 6 because you had sanctioned the hours in advance? 7 That's not correct. Α. 8 MR. MARRINAN: Sorry, Chairman, we're just checking, we have lost our live feed. 9 That is what appears, but not everybody 10 CHAI RMAN: 11 appears to have lost it. Have you lost your live feed, 12 Mr. Costelloe? 13 MR. COSTELLOE: I do appear to have lost it, yes, 14 Chairman. 15 CHAI RMAN: Thank you very much. 16 I swear I didn't touch anything. MR. COSTELLOE: 17 CHALRMAN: We'll get it sorted out. 18 MR. COSTELLOE: I am nearly done, will I wait? 19 CHAI RMAN: If you're happy to continue, we can take 20 notes, Mr. Costelloe. MR. COSTELLOE: I will wait a moment and see what 21 22 happens, Chairman. I am nearly finished. 23 Carry on, Mr. Costelloe. If everybody is CHAI RMAN: 24 happy we will carry on. 25 I think the very last thing I want to 596 Q. MR. COSTELLOE: 14.5426 put to you on the Haddington Road issue, I truly can't 27 remember if this has been opened, so if it hasn't, just 28 for clarity sake, at page 1881, Mr. Dunne, as he is 29 now, Sergeant Dunne says that at one stage:

129

1 2 "In relation to the issue raised by retired Sergeant 3 Paul Barry regarding Haddington Road duty, I can confirm that at one time I did sign and approve all 4 5 such applications made by retired Sergeant Barry as 14:54 6 well as for the other sergeant attached to Mitchelstown 7 Garda Station, Sergeant Jerry Quinn. However, this 8 practice changed under Superintendent Michael Comyns in which he directed that all such applications should be 9 forwarded to him for sanction or to the district 10 14.5411 inspector, Anthony O'Sullivan." 12 13 Had you seen that before? 14 Α. I had. 15 597 Okay. And are you saying that that coincides with what 14:55 Ο. 16 you are saying was the practice at the time? 17 No, the practice never changed. Α. 18 598 So Mr. Dunne is wrong when he says that there Q. Okay. 19 was a change in practice? 20 The only time the practice changed that I am aware of Α. 14:55 21 was when I came to Fermoy, and I told everyone that 22 from the start. 23 I thought you came to Fermoy before the Haddington Road 599 Q. 24 agreement? 25 Long before it. Α. 14:55 26 600 Yes. 0. 27 Α. I was in Haddington Road -- sorry, I was in Fermoy 28 three hours when Haddington Road came into being. 29 601 That's roughly what I had as well from my Google Ο.

130

- 1 researches but it seems to be then that yourself and 2 Mr. Dunne are diametrically opposed at least in respect 3 of that particular point? Correct. 4 Α. 5 602 Because he's -- sorry, that is giving more weight to Q. 14:55 6 it, and that's not a matter for me, but he appears to 7 be saying the contrary, which is that the system did 8 change? That is what he says. 9 Α. I understand that a statement was furnished to us at 10 603 0. 14.5511 lunchtime today and I understand that the import of it 12 is that Mr. Quinn, that's retired Sergeant Jeremiah a 13 Quinn says that he has no recollection of ever having 14 to make a request to you or Inspector O'Sullivan for 15 Haddington Road hours, but he has no recollection other 14:56 16 I am going to read you the statement, it than that. 17 seems to be very short. 18 Yes. Α. 19 604 I haven't seen it myself, it came in over lunch. It's Q. with the standard caution, in fact: 20 14:56 21 22 "I hereby declare this statement is it true to the best 23 of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that 24 if it is tendered in evidence I will be liable to 25 prosecution if I state in it anything which I know to 14.56be false or do not believe to be true. 26 27 28 In relation to the query referenced DT 290 P, I wish to 29 state that I cannot recall having to make an
 - 131

1 application to Superintendent Comyns or Inspector 2 O'Sullivan for permission to incur Haddington Road 3 dutv. This happened eight years ago and unfortunately I cannot recall any of the circumstances in relation to 4 5 Haddington Road applications. I did not take any notes 14:57 6 or keep any correspondence in relation to this matter. 7 This statement is true." 8 And it is signed by Sergeant Quinn. It appears he's 9 still Sergeant Quinn in fact and it's dated 29th May 10 14.57 11 2022. I'm not sure that advances anything anyway. 12 You are absolutely right about that, CHAI RMAN: 13 Mr. Costelloe. 14 MR. COSTELLOE: He says he has no recollection one way 15 or the other. 14:57 16 CHAI RMAN: You needn't be unsure about it, it doesn't. 17 Thank you very much. 18 MR. COSTELLOE: That's it, thank you very much, 19 superintendent. 20 14:57 21 END OF EXAMINATION 22 23 Thank you very much Mr. Costelloe. CHAI RMAN: Now, are 24 you okay there, superintendent? 25 I'm fine. THE WI TNESS: 14.57You are still going strong. Okay. 26 CHAI RMAN: SO 27 Mr. O'Higgins for the Gardaí. 28 29

132

1			SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL COMYNS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY	
2			MR. O'HIGGINS AS FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	605	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: Thank you, Chairman. Superintendent	
5			Comyns, Micheál O'Higgins for the Garda Commissioner	: 58
6			and certain members of senior management in An Garda	
7			Síochána.	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	606	Q.	Just bringing matters back a small bit, I want to deal	
10			with the two, it's been done to an extent, so I want to $_{14:}$: 58
11			do this reasonably briefly, but the different roles and	
12			responsibilities within the ranks. Just ahead of that,	
13			you first came to Fermoy in July 2010, isn't that	
14			right?	
15		Α.	That's correct. 14:	: 58
16	607	Q.	Prior to that you were in Kilrush in County Clare as a	
17			superintendent?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	608	Q.	I want to ask you then about the difference in the	
20			roles. Could I ask you first of all to look at a 14:	: 58
21			portion of the Garda Code, which starts on page 3644,	
22			but Mr. Kavanagh might put up page 3648. Towards the	
23			bottom of this we have the Garda Code description of	
24			the roles and functions of a superintendent, towards	
25			the bottom of that page. So you will see there it	: 59
26			says: "Purpose: Superintendent, to manage and lead	
27			the development, delivery and evaluation of	
28			comprehensive policing services within his/her assigned	
29			Garda district."	

1 2 Broadly speaking, is that your understanding of the 3 remit of your role? 4 It is, Mr. O'Higgins, yes. Α. 5 609 And it goes on under A and B, it says: Q. 14:59 6 7 "Thereby ensuring that accountable quality assured continuously improving professional services are 8 provided for customers and citizens." 9 10 14.5911 Could I ask you briefly just to deal with, over the 12 next page, and we're not going to go through this 13 document extensively, but under the heading of 14 "Management and leadership responsibilities" you will see there, there is a list of different individual 15 14:59 16 responsibilities that a superintendent has? 17 I am well aware of it, Mr. O'Higgins, yes. Α. 18 610 And in 2G it says: Q. 19 20 "To build competent and effective district/portfolio 15:00 21 operational teams, thus ensuring functions and priority 22 work processes are cohesively managed and led. 23 24 To develop written plans and operational strategies Η. 25 for the information, guidance and direction of all 15.00staff and stakeholders." 26 27 28 Scrolling down to K: 29

134

1 "To continuously review progress towards the effective 2 implementation of district plans and the achievement of 3 operational goals." 4 5 And L, at the bottom: 15:00 6 7 "To manage the allocated budget." 8 And over the page, to page 3650, in R, halfway down: 9 10 15.0011 "To plan for serious incidents occurring within his/her 12 district and to take personal charge of the policing 13 investigation of such incidents." 14 15 So can I just ask you, first of all, in terms of a 15:00 16 serious incident happening in a district, 17 superintendent, ultimately upon whose shoulders did responsibility lie to ensure that effective action was 18 19 taken? 20 My shoulders. Α. 15:01 And in terms of the superintendent, just lifting it out 21 611 Q. 22 of your own individual situation, in terms of a 23 superintendent doing his or her job effectively, what 24 is the input that is required from sergeants carrying 25 out a supervisory function? 15.01You would expect the sergeant -- you would require the 26 Α. 27 sergeant to carry out your directions in relation to 28 the matter, and to bring your directions to the gardaí. 29 The sergeant would be a vital cog in any investigation.

In terms of any requirement to bring information to the 1 612 Q. 2 attention of the district officer, what is the 3 responsibility of each sergeant? To ensure that any incident, any information really, is 4 Α. 5 provided to the district officer. 15:02 6 613 Could I ask you to look at the next page, 3654, which **Q**. details -- it's a few pages on, sorry. 7 3654. it 8 details in the Garda Code the role and function of a sergeant. Again, we won't go through this extensively, 9 but you see there in paragraph 3.8, under the heading 10 15.02 11 of sergeant, the following is stated under the heading 12 "purpose": 13 14 "The sergeant is the first line supervisor and 15 operational team leader. The sergeant shall take 15:02 16 charge of assigned personnel and operational duties and 17 challenges. He or she shall ensure that all frontline 18 garda services are delivered and that tasks are carried 19 out in a timely, efficient and effective manner." 20 15:02 Does that accord with your understanding of the role of 21 22 each sergeant? 23 It does. Α. 24 614 And it's broken down then and again we needn't go Q. 25 through it extensively, but in "2A, to take charge of 15.03 26 the portfolio; B, ensure relevant provisions of the 27 Code are implemented; C, support the superintendent in 28 the implementation of local policing plan and 29 operations; and H, ensure and prompt attendance for

136

1 duty, proper turn out and good discipline of staff." 2 Would it be fair to say, superintendent, that in order 3 for a superintendent to discharge his or her role as a 4 5 district manager, it requires a platform of each 15:03 6 sergeant carrying out their functions as outlined there 7 in subparagraph 2? 8 The superintendent relies on the sergeant to carry out Α. those functions. 9 Could I ask you now briefly to look at some of the 10 615 Q. 15.03 11 changes that came in subsequent to your arrival in 12 Fermoy. The first of these then is, we might look 13 briefly at page 625 in Volume 2. This is the 14 quidelines for the implementation of the new roster. Ι 15 think you have told the Chairman already, these came in 15:04 16 in April of 2012, isn't that so? 17 Correct. Α. 18 616 We have looked at this document before, so we needn't Q. dwell on it, but in the third line down, the following 19 20 is stated: 15:04 21 22 "The following are guidelines for the benefit of everyone and will be implemented by each sergeant in 23 24 the district." 25 15:04 26 Do you see that there? 27 Yes. Α. Why is that directed at the rank of sergeant? 28 617 Q. 29 Again, as I said, I relied on the sergeant to ensure Α.

137

1 that my directions were carried out within the 2 district. Towards the bottom of that, of those guidelines, which 3 618 Q. 4 run for some pages, we might look at page 632. There's 5 the heading of "other issues" and Mr. Marrinan I think 15:05 brought you over this, so again I will do it very 6 7 But on page 632, under the heading of "other briefly. 8 issues" halfway down that page, we have there, there's a number of wrap-up points made. 9 10 15.0511 "All annual leave applications must be submitted 16 12 days in advance and must be forwarded through the 13 supervising sergeant with a recommendation to the 14 district office. Leave is not granted until signed off 15 by the district officer or acting district officer." 15:05 16 17 Did I understand you to indicate to the Chairman 18 previously that as far as you're concerned this was not 19 the introduction of a new rule, but the implementation 20 of an existing rule, is that right? 15:05 Yeah, that was just a reiteration of what was 21 Yes. Α. 22 there already. 23 All right. If we could go on to the final page, the 619 **Q**. 24 next page, page 663, please, Mr. Kavanagh. And the top 25 two I want to ask you about: 15.0526 27 "A sergeant must brief, detail and inspect all members reporting for duty." 28 29

138

 2 3 "A sergeant must certify each member's tour of duty 4 when the member reports off duty." Why were you 5 putting that in to this guideline document that's 15:00 6 issued in April 2012 in May 2012? 	
 when the member reports off duty." Why were you putting that in to this guideline document that's 15:00 issued in April 2012 in May 2012? 	
5 putting that in to this guideline document that's 15:00 6 issued in April 2012 in May 2012?	
6 issued in April 2012 in May 2012?	
	6
	6
7 A. I wanted to ensure that, number one, any member	6
8 arriving for duty was, as it says, briefed, detailed	6
9 and inspected by the sergeant, and that the form D27	6
10 was a new form that came in with the rosters.	
11 620 Q. Yes.	
12 A. And that was just a direction in relation to the	
13 signing of that form.	
14 621 Q. And I think, if we might go very briefly to page 616,	
15 you also introduced an aide memoire for sergeants to 15:03	7
16 assist the implementation of the new arrangements,	
17 isn't that so?	
18 A. Yes. Something shorter than my big long direction.	
19 622 Q. Yes, that's what I meant. So is this the document?	
20 It's an aide memoire. It's headed "aide memoire for 15:07	7
21 sergeants"?	
22 A. Yes.	
23 623 Q. "New roster period, 30th April 2012". And I think this	
24 is sort of more user friendly version of the document	
25 we were looking at a moment ago? 15:00	7
26 A. Correct.	
27 624 Q. On the change over to the new roster, superintendent,	
28 what directions did you give concerning whether	
29 sergeants should work the full core hours with their	

1 units?

1			units?	
2		Α.	There was under the old roster system, some of the	
3			sergeants did work across two units and didn't work	
4			directly with a unit. They worked maybe not full tours	
5			of night duty or that. So, I wanted to ensure that	15:08
6			each sergeant worked with their unit, they would work	
7			the core hours the same as their unit.	
8	625	Q.	Yes. What attitude initially did unit sergeants in	
9			Mitchelstown, including Sergeant Barry, take to the new	
10			arrangements? Was it universally welcomed initially?	15:08
11		Α.	I don't believe it was.	
12	626	Q.	Was there a bedding down period, if I can put it that	
13			way?	
14		Α.	Yes, there was.	
15	627	Q.	All right. They were initially brought in on a pilot	15:08
16			basis, isn't that so?	
17		Α.	The rosters were brought in on a pilot basis at that	
18			time, yeah.	
19	628	Q.	After the bedding down period, can I ask this question,	
20			did Sergeant Barry enthusiastically embrace	15:09
21			MR. COSTELLOE: Excuse me, Chairman, I don't wish to	
22			make a big deal about this, but none of this was put to	
23			Mr. Barry and in fairness, the witness is saying he's	
24			acting on his interpretation or impression of what was	
25			going on at the time. I mean, if there's a specific	15:09
26			document that's different and obviously Mr. O'Higgins	
27			may be coming to that, but where Mr. Barry was never	
28			even asked about what his attitude to any of this	
29			was	

140

1 Where are you going with that, CHAI RMAN: 2 Mr. O'Higgins? Suppose Superintendent Comyns says, no, 3 he didn't or, yes, he did, what difference does it make? Suppose Sergeant Barry was, just for the sake of 4 5 argument, I don't what the answer might be --15:10 6 MR. O' HI GGI NS: Yes. 7 CHAI RMAN: -- but suppose he said, no, Sergeant Barry 8 hated it, what difference would that make? I mean, would that mean that Sergeant Barry was wrong or right? 9 How does it make any difference whether he welcomed it 10 15.10 11 or not? I mean, frankly I can guess what the reaction 12 of most people is to new rosters or new changes. 13 Frankly, I can guess. 14 MR. O'HIGGINS: Two things in response, Chairman --15 Sorry, I can guess in a general way, I'm not 15:10 CHAI RMAN: 16 quessing about Mr. Barry. But Mr. Costelloe says, 17 where are we going, so... 18 MR. O'HIGGINS: well, it's firstly relevant to the 19 possibility that it's part of Sergeant Barry's 20 complaint against Garda management that there was 15:10 unfairness in the way he was dealt with. 21 22 CHAI RMAN: Absolutely. 23 MR. O' HI GGI NS: There's a specific -- I am just looking 24 at the issue. the list of issues. 25 CHAI RMAN: But not about the new rosters. 15.11For instance at 3H, one of the Tribunal 26 MR. O' HI GGI NS: 27 issues is to explore whether by making implicit 28 criticism of Sergeant Barry, including requiring him to 29 make a report in respect of a fatal fire that occurred

1 on the 9th April 2013. So that's the standalone issue 2 of the fire. 3 CHAI RMAN: we know that, and we know there's evidence about that. 4 5 MR. O' HI GGI NS: Yes. 15:11 6 CHAI RMAN: And we know that what Mr. Barry says about it and he says it was all on the C71 and the Pulse and, 7 8 moreover, anything else was told to Inspector O'Sullivan in a series of phone calls. Now that's what 9 10 It doesn't mean he's right. And the he savs. 15.11 11 alternative position is, that's all very well, but it's 12 not what's required, what was required was the report, 13 in addition to that. 14 MR. O' HI GGI NS: Yes. There's a standalone issue on 15 But I suppose to answer your question, that. 15:11 16 Chairman --17 CHAI RMAN: So either the requirement is that there was 18 a requirement of a report in addition to that or there 19 wasn't, or whether Sergeant Barry effected sufficient compliance to make it unreasonable and overly 20 15:12 punctilious to chase after him, because he didn't. 21 22 That's what I am assuming I am going to have to write. 23 In a word, Mr. O'Higgins, in a word, Mr. Costelloe 24 says, what on earth has it got to do with anything the 25 Tribunal has to decide, to know how he responded to the 15:12 new roster? 26 27 MR. O' HI GGI NS: This is its relevance: One of the 28 complaints in a general sense that the sergeant has is 29 that unfairly I was picked on and there are a number of

142

1 headings, including not attending PAF meetings. 2 CHAI RMAN: Correct. 3 MR. O' HI GGI NS: Not going to a case conference. CHAI RMAN: 4 Yes. 5 MR. O' HI GGI NS: A fatal fire. A range of issues --15:13 6 CHAI RMAN: Yes. -- where it was said there was 7 MR. O' HI GGI NS: unpersonal, unnecessary --8 I am well aware of all that, yes. 9 CHAI RMAN: But if it be the case that in fact -10 MR. O' HI GGI NS: 15.13 11 and it's an if - if it be the case that a legitimate 12 querying of his position in relation to these various 13 headings was carried out and that in fact the 14 difficulty was that he was not overly enthusiastic 15 about complying with those new procedures, that would 15:13 16 be a relevant matter fro you. 17 CHALRMAN: I don't agree, Mr. O'Higgins, I think he's 18 entitled to be enthusiastic or not enthusiastic, in 19 favour or not in favour, he has to do his job as 20 specified. And if it wasn't specified, the 15:13 superintendent may say, well, it was understood as the 21 22 obvious thing and everybody knew it was the obvious 23 thing. Okay, that can be an argument. But anyway, how 24 he responded, I mean this is assuming the 25 superintendent is in a position to know how he 15.1426 responded. But he's entitled to be unhappy, he is 27 entitled to say, I don't like this system. But has to apply it. 28 29 MR. O' HI GGI NS: May it please you, Chairman.

143

1 So, no, I am with Mr. Costelloe on that one, CHAI RMAN: 2 I am not interested in what his attitude was. AS I 3 say, one can guess in general terms a lot of the times, myself included, people have objected to new systems, 4 5 new rules, new regimes and so on. Anyway, enough, 15:14 6 enough. Maybe I am making too much of it. 7 Mr. Costelloe made a modest query and I am sorry, I seem to have droned on about it. But anyway, there's 8 the position Mr. O'Higgins. I don't care -- I'm sorry. 9 MR. O'HIGGINS: I will move on from that issue. 10 15.1411 CHAI RMAN: Thanks. 12 MR. O' HI GGI NS: In relation to PAF meetings? 629 Q. 13 Yes. Α. 14 630 Ο. What was in a practical way was the problem if a member 15 who was required to attend those meetings did not 15:15 16 attend those meetings, what specific problem did that 17 aive rise to? 18 The message coming from the meeting, whatever the Α. 19 message was for the coming week or whatever people were expected to do, would not get to the unit of the 20 15:15 sergeant who wouldn't turn up, or in relation to 21 22 investigations, ongoing investigations, my wishes in 23 relation to those investigations, as in, well, I think 24 we need to get this done or we need to get that done, 25 again would not be communicated to the unit if the 15.1526 sergeant wasn't at the PAF meetings. 27 631 Can I ask you about a separate issue, superintendent. Q. April 2013, one of the issues the Chairman is looking 28 29 at. You wrote to Chief Superintendent Dillane, the

144

1 document is at page 397, regarding the, as you saw it, 2 difficulties stemming from the medical certificate that 3 had been provided by the general practitioner, isn't that so? 4 5 Yes. Α. 15:16 6 632 Ο. And you see there it says on this document from April 7 2013: 8 "In my opinion Sergeant Barry cannot perform the duties 9 which I as district officer require him to perform." 10 15.1611 Yes. Α. 12 "While these conditions are accepted..." 633 0. 13 14 Perhaps it is blindingly obvious, but can you just 15 elaborate upon that? In what way was the sergeant 15:16 16 unable to perform his duty if that medical certificate 17 stipulation was complied with? 18 The most obvious things were the detailing of the unit Α. 19 at half seven in the morning and half nine at night in 20 Fermoy, and the attendance at the PAF meeting. And 15:17 then, any other issues that would occur where I would 21 22 have to interact with Sergeant Barry. 23 So if there was a major road traffic accident outside 634 Q. 24 Mitchelstown Garda Station and you had an overseer role 25 in relation to that, what practical difficulties would 15:17 arise in that situation? 26 27 If it was a fatal accident --Α. 28 635 Yes. Q. -- I have more than an overseer role in that I am 29 Α.

145

obliged to attend the scene and if Sergeant Barry's 1 2 unit are working, the direction in Fermoy district was that the sergeant investigates fatal accidents. 3 So. 4 there you would have at the scene the sergeant 5 investigating the fatal accident and the 15:18 6 superintendent, who cannot come in contact with each 7 other. 8 636 Yes. The letter continues in saying: **Q**. 9 "Neither can I perform my duty as district officer by 10 15.1811 having a medical doctor certify that I cannot come in 12 contact with a sergeant over whom I have supervisory 13 and managerial responsibility." 14 15 Just in practical terms, why do you say that is the 15:18 16 case? Again, if I needed anything to be done while unit B 17 Α. 18 were working in Mitchelstown, it would be through 19 Sergeant Barry. If I needed to question anything that 20 happened in Mitchelstown while unit B were working, it 15:18 would be through Sergeant Barry. Everything from 21 22 Sergeant Barry's unit, the people he supervised, flowed 23 through Sergeant Barry to me and back. SO I 24 couldn't -- you know, if you can't come in contact with 25 the person, how can you carry out your duties? 15.19 From the point of view of the recipient of this letter, 26 637 Q. 27 superintendent, who was Chief Superintendent Dillane, would you agree that the ongoing issues, and without 28 29 getting into the rights or wrongs of the ongoing issues

146

1 between yourself and the sergeant, would you agree that 2 the ongoing issues presented something of a managerial dilemma for the chief superintendent? 3 Yes. Yes, I couldn't fix the issues and I was pushing 4 Α. 5 it up the line at all times to the chief 15:19 superintendent, saying, what are you going to do about 6 7 this, or, can you do something about this or... 8 638 Finally, superintendent, the issue, the overall, **Q**. 9 overarching issue the Chairman is looking into, is the question of whether senior Garda management targeted or 15:20 10 11 discredited the sergeant on foot of him making a 12 protected disclosure. You had a number of dealings 13 over this period with Chief Superintendent Dillane? 14 Α. Yes. 15 639 Are you aware and did you at any stage become aware of Q. 15:20 16 any intention or stated determination on the part of 17 Chief Superintendent Dillane to discredit or target the 18 sergeant? 19 No, I did not. Α. Did you at any stage become aware of any intention of 20 640 **0**. 15:20 anybody in Garda management to target Mr. Barry? 21 22 NO. Α. MR. O' HI GGI NS: 23 Thanks very much. 24 25 END OF EXAMINATION 15.2126 27 CHAI RMAN: Thanks, Mr. O'Higgins. Now, who is next in the order? 28 29

147

1 Chairman, sorry, Patrick O'Brien for MR. O' BRI EN: 2 Inspector O'Sullivan and former commissioner --Mr. O'Brien, it's nice to see you again, 3 CHAI RMAN: Mr. O'Brien. 4 5 MR. O' BRI EN: Thank you, Chairman. I have no questions 15:21 6 for this witness. Who are you for, Mr. O'Brien? 7 CHAI RMAN: 8 MR. O' BRI EN: Inspector Anthony O'Sullivan and former Assistant Commissioner Fintan Fanning. 9 10 CHAI RMAN: Very good. You have no questions for the 15.21 11 superintendent? 12 MR. O' BRI FN: NO 13 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr. Carroll. 14 MR. CARROLL: Just briefly, I am for Mr. John Quilter, 15 retired Superintendent John Quilter. 15:21 16 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 17 MR. CARROLL: I have just really one question, just 18 very short for this witness. 19 20 SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL COMYNS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY 15:21 21 MR. CARROLL, AS FOLLOWS: 22 23 MR. CARROLL: Superintendent Comyns, I just want to ask 641 Q. 24 you one thing, you told Mr. Marrinan and the Tribunal 25 yesterday about taking over the golf open at Fota from 15.21 26 Superintendent Quilter who was on leave, annual leave. 27 Just in general terms, to take over functions or jobs 28 of an adjoining superintendent or a superintendent to 29 an adjoining district, would that be something that is

148

1			unusual?	
2		Α.	No, that would normal in the normal course of events.	
3			When a superintendent would take leave, he would ask	
4			the superintendent in the next district to carry out	
5			his functions while he is on leave.	15:22
6	642	Q.	I presume that that could apply in other areas as well.	
7			One could think of when is person is detained pursuant	
8			to the criminal justice legislation, that if extensions	
9			of detention are sought or if search warrants are being	
10			sought, that sort of	15:22
11		Α.	Correct, the normal course of business can be done by	
12			the inspector acting for the superintendent. But the	
13			likes of extensions and warrants, the superintendent in	
14			the neighbouring district, we'll call it, would cover	
15			for the superintendent on leave.	15:23
16	643	Q.	So there's nothing unusual in itself, as I say, in a	
17			superintendent from an adjoining district taking over	
18			the role of a superintendent who is not available	
19			effectively?	
20		Α.	It happens all the time.	15:23
21	644	Q.	And finally then, I think there was one mention of it,	
22			there's mention of it in the papers as well at 4590, we	
23			don't need to go to it, but I think you referenced it	
24			to Mr. Marrinan as well, that there was another big	
25			event going on at the time in Mallow, I think. It's	15:23
26			referred to in the papers as a garden fair or festival,	
27			is that	
28		Α.	Yes, that was on the same weekend as the golf.	
29	645	Q.	One of the other superintendents nearby was	

1 Superintendent McCarthy, but he was involved in that, 2 is my understanding, would that be correct? 3 Yes, that would be correct. Α. MR. CARROLL: Thank you. 4 5 15:23 6 END OF EXAMINATION 7 8 CHAI RMAN: Now we're around to you, Mr. Harty, I think 9 we are. 10 15.2411 SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL COMYNS WAS THEN QUESTIONED BY 12 MR. HARTY, AS FOLLOWS: 13 14 646 Ο. MR. HARTY: Thank you, Chairman. Superintendent 15 Comyns, there were some matters which were dealt with 15:24 16 and some very brief matters which were dealt with by 17 Mr. Barry in his evidence, that weren't put to you by 18 Mr. Costelloe and I think in fairness, they should be 19 at least addressed by you and that's principally what I 20 intend to deal with. 15:24 21 22 Mr. Barry, in his evidence, suggested is that in effect 23 his copybook had been blotted with you long before you 24 ever came to the division. And can you just assist me 25 again, and I appear to have a -- who was the chief 15.2426 superintendent in the Cork North division in 2004? 27 Tim Callahan. Α. 28 647 And Mr. Callahan was somebody who you would say you **0**. were a friend of? 29

1	Α.	Yes.
	/	1001

T		А.	165.	
2	648	Q.	Mr. Barry's evidence was that he had succeeded in an	
3			attempt to defeating an attempt to transfer him in	
4			2004 and that had somehow rankled with Mr. Callahan.	
5			Do you recall what discussion you had, if any, with	15:25
6			Mr. Callahan when you came into the Cork North division	
7			in relation to that?	
8		Α.	We never had a discussion in relation to it.	
9	649	Q.	In terms of your dealings with Mr. Barry from when you	
10			came in to the division and the suggestion that he	15:25
11			somehow was targeted was even prior to any protected	
12			disclosure, what do you say to that?	
13		Α.	I did not target Mr. Barry or deal with him any	
14			differently than anyone else in any way.	
15	650	Q.	After Mr. Barry, and I think it's easiest to describe	15:26
16			it as the Reg 10 notice, did you take any steps to	
17			target Sergeant Barry after that?	
18		Α.	No.	
19	651	Q.	In general terms in relation to the question from	
20			Mr. Costelloe this morning, it was suggested to you or	15:26
21			at least put to you that you had some form of	
22			discretion in signing Chief Superintendent Dillane's	
23			letters when you came into the office to sign them on	
24			his behalf. In An Garda Síochána, and I think this is	
25			one venue where perhaps least needs to be said, but An	15:26
26			Garda Síochána is a hierarchical organisation, I take	
27			it that while you discuss things, for example, with	
28			Chief Superintendent Dillane, in the end of the day	
29			when it is his remit, he's the one who makes those	

1			decisions?	
2		Α.	Correct.	
3	652	Q.	Once that decision is made, what role do you have?	
4		Α.	I don't have a role. It's the chief superintendent's	
5			decision.	15:27
6	653	Q.	And can you imagine a circumstance whereby you would	
7			somehow not sign a letter as dictated on behalf of a	
8			chief superintendent?	
9		Α.	No.	
10	654	Q.	I take it you'd agree with me also that in terms of	15:27
11			gardaí in a unit, it is their obligation to follow the	
12			direction of the sergeants in that unit, would that	
13			be their sergeant?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	655	Q.	You would agree with me that it is the obligation of	15:27
16			sergeants to follow the directions of superintendents?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	656	Q.	And inspectors when they are in the divisional or	
19			district office?	
20		Α.	Yes.	15:28
21	657	Q.	And it is the obligation of superintendents to follow	
22			the directions of chief superintendents?	
23		Α.	That's correct.	
24	658	Q.	And so on and so forth?	
25		Α.	That's how it works.	15:28
26	659	Q.	In relation to the situation created by Mr. Barry in	
27			refusing to have engagement with you, what was the	
28			affect on your ability to follow your directions from a	
29			chief superintendent and to ensure the proper provision	

1 of policing services within your district? 2 It cut off a whole line of communications really and a Α. whole line of supervision of the group of members that 3 Sergeant Barry was in charge of. 4 5 MR. HARTY: Thank you, Superintendent Comyns, I don't 15:28 6 have anything else. 7 8 END OF EXAMINATION 9 10 CHAI RMAN: Now, Mr. Marrinan. 15.2911 MR. MARRINAN: I have no further questions. 12 CHAI RMAN: Thank you very much. Everybody has asked 13 all the questions they want. Thank you very much. 14 Thank you, Superintendent Comyns. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, Chairman. 15:29 16 Are you free to stay to go as you please, or CHAI RMAN: 17 you may come or go as you please. 18 THE WI TNESS: Thank you, Chair. 19 CHAI RMAN: Thank you. 20 15:29 21 THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW 22 23 The next witness is retired Chief MR. MARRINAN: 24 Superintendent Dillane. 25 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 15.29I don't know whether you want to 26 MR. MARRINAN: commence that now. 27 28 I am happy, whatever you want to do, CHAI RMAN: 29 whatever the parties want to do. Would you like to get

153

1 started --. 2 CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT DILLANE: I am easy, Chairman. 3 CHAI RMAN: Very good. Why don't we get you started and introduced at least. Thanks very much. 4 5 15:29 6 MR. GERARD DILLANE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS 7 DI RECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN, AS FOLLOWS: 8 We will call you chief 9 CHAI RMAN: Thanks very much. superintendent, if that's all right. 10 15.3011 THE WITNESS: Anything. 12 CHAI RMAN: Unless you'd prefer to be called anything 13 else. 14 THE WI TNESS: No, whatever suits. 15 CHAI RMAN: If anybody wants to call you Mr. Dillane, 15:30 16 they can call you Mr. Dillane, and if they wish to call 17 you chief superintendent, they can call you that, is 18 that all right. 19 THE WITNESS: Whatever suits. 20 And it is Gerard Dillane. MR. MARRINAN: 15:30 My official name is William, but 21 That's correct. Α. 22 Gerard I am known as. 23 Now, I think that you retired from An Garda Síochána in 660 Q. 24 November of 2018? That's correct. 25 Α. 15:30 26 661 You retired at the rank of chief superintendent, is 0. 27 that right? That's correct. 28 Α. 29 662 I think that in your statement to the Tribunal you Q.

154

1 indicat that your last six and a half years were spent 2 as the divisional officer at the Cork North division 3 and that you were based in Fermoy Garda Station, is that right? 4 5 That's correct. Α. 15:31 6 663 I think that you, in fact, commenced your duty in **Q**. Fermoy in February of 2012, isn't that right? 7 8 That's right. Α. I think you replaced Chief Superintendent Kieran McGann 9 664 Q. and he retired on 11th November 2011? 10 15.31 11 That's correct. Α. 12 665 Now, prior to arriving in Fermoy, had you any dealings 0. with Sergeant Paul Barry? 13 14 Α. Not that I can remember, but I had been stationed in Mallow for two and a half years and I could have had 15 15:31 16 acquaintances with him or bumped into him, but nothing 17 that I could actually distinctly remember. 18 Now, I think that you became aware that on the 666 Q. Yes. 19 6th August 2012 that Sergeant Barry reported 20 non-effective for duty, claiming that he was suffering 15:32 from work-related stress, is that right? 21 22 That's correct. Α. 23 And on the 9th August of 2012, Superintendent Michael 667 **Q**. 24 Comyns appointed Inspector Anthony O'Sullivan to 25 investigate Sergeant Barry's work-related stress, and 15.32 26 that's done in accordance with HQ Directive 139/10, isn't that right? 27 That's correct. 28 Α. 29 668 Now, you received a letter on the 10th August 2012 from **0**.

155

1 Superintendent Comyns, informing you that Inspector 2 O'Sullivan had met with Sergeant Barry by appointment on the 4th September 2012, isn't that right? 3 4 That's correct. Α. 5 669 And if we could just have page 367 up on the screen, Q. 15:32 6 please. Sorry, page 366, I beg your pardon, the page 7 before that, Mr. Kavanagh. Yes, we see there that it's dated the 10th, a letter from Superintendent Comyns to 8 you on the 10th September 2012. And if we look at the 9 10 third paragraph down, it says: 15.33 11 12 "Inspector O'Sullivan met Sergeant Barry by appointment 13 on the 4th September. Sergeant Barry alleged that he 14 had an issue with me and that an officer from outside 15 Fermoy district should investigate the matter." 15:33 16 17 Then he goes on to say: 18 19 "On the 2nd August 2012, I dealt with a minor breach of 20 discipline by Sergeant Barry under Regulation 10. A 15:34 copy of the Regulation 10 notice served on Sergeant 21 22 Barry is attached." 23 24 And then it refers to the fact that Sergeant Barry's medical certificate certifies he is unable to attend 25 15.34 26 work from the 7th August to the 27th August 2012 and 27 from the 27th August 2012 to the 10th August 2012, suffering from medical illness. And then copies of 28 29 that were attached. That's over on page 367 and a copy

156

1 of the sick absence report is there. And if we look in 2 the second box down, we see "work-related stress" is written in there, isn't that right? 3 That's correct. 4 Α. 5 670 Now, when you read that, did you link the Regulation 10 15:34 Q. 6 notice that had been served on Sergeant Barry by 7 Superintendent Comyns with the issue that Sergeant 8 Barry apparently had with Superintendent Comyns? Well, it's the only thing I could think of at the time. 9 Α. 10 671 Indeed, Superintendent Comyns seems to have linked the Q. 15:35 11 two there in his letter to you? 12 That's correct. Α. 13 That would seem to be a fairly minor issue in the first 672 Ο. 14 instance, would it not? 15 That's correct. Α. 15:35 16 I mean, was that something that was immediately going 673 0. 17 to lead to an investigation by a chief superintendent 18 from outside the district? 19 well, do you see, Mr. Marrinan --Α. Or the division? 20 674 **Q**. 15:35 -- the rules are that if the issue is with a chief 21 Α. 22 superintendent it has to be an officer at least one 23 rank higher than investigates it. 24 Right. 675 Q. 25 So my obligation then, I had no choice, when I was Α. 15.36sending it on the assistant commissioner, I had to 26 27 recommend one officer higher, which is a chief It couldn't be me, because I was in 28 superintendent. 29 the same division as Superintendent Comyns. So I just

157

1 applied for a chief superintendent from outside the 2 division to investigate the issues that Sergeant Barry 3 had. That's just the way the system worked. If we then just look at page 368 of the materials. 4 676 0. 5 This is a letter that you sent to the assistant 15:36 6 commissioner in the Southern Region. And if we look 7 down there, that would be Assistant Commissioner 8 Quilter, is that right? That's correct. 9 Α. You outline the circumstances, there's no need to go 10 677 Q. 15:36 11 through it but we will see in the third paragraph 12 Sergeant Barry had been disciplined for a minor breach 13 under Regulation 10. So you are highlighting that fact 14 again. Then you note: 15 15:37 16 "As Sergeant Barry's issue is with an officer of 17 superintendent rank, I would request that a chief 18 superintendent from another division be appointed to 19 investigate this matter." 20 15:37 Then if we look at page 369 of the material, this is a 21 22 letter that was sent by you to Assistant Commissioner 23 Human Resource Management. Again, we don't see the 24 entire letter there but we know the contents of it. 25 Again, it's reporting on the sick report of Sergeant 15.37 Barry. And again we see in the third paragraph there's 26 27 a reference to the member being disciplined for a minor breach, dealt with under Regulation 10. And again a 28 29 request there that the matter be investigated by a

158

chief superintendent from outside the division. 1 2 So that's as far as matters stood and that's all you 3 knew about the matter, isn't that right? 4 5 There's no application in this sick report. That's Α. 15:38 just sending on the sick report. I don't think there's 6 7 any application in that. I looked for an appointment in the Garda occupational health to have him brought up 8 and examined by the garda occupational health to see 9 what was the work-related stress issue. That was my 10 15.38 11 application in the second paragraph there. 12 Yes, indeed. 678 Q. "I respectfully look for an appointment for the member 13 Α. 14 with the Garda Occupational Health Service." 15 679 Yes. And then you point out in the next paragraph that 15:38 Q. 16 you have requested that an officer from outside the 17 district be appointed to deal with it? 18 Yes. Α. 19 680 And then if we could just come to what you say is a Q. 20 meeting on the 13th September with Sergeant Barry. In 15:39 the first instance, where did this take place? 21 22 Well, I am basing my recollection on what I wrote four Α. days later. I wrote to the assistant commissioner four 23 24 days later that I met him in Watergrasshill, and that's 25 what I am basing my recollection on, it happened 15.39somewhere around Watergrasshill. But it doesn't seem 26 27 to have been a very significant meeting. So, will you just tell us about your recollection of 28 681 Q. 29 the meeting?

159

1 well, I am basing my recollection on the letter I wrote Α. 2 there, that it was, I just met him and just tried to 3 tease out or, I suppose the two things I had at the time were, to get -- when I had appointed -- first of 4 5 all to inform him that I had appointed or applied for 15:39 somebody from outside the division to investigate his 6 7 complaint, and secondly then, just to see how he was 8 and I knew he'd a wife and kids and he was on basic pay. Just welfare as well as everything else. 9 And how did he respond? 10 682 Q. 15.4011 Grand. I gathered from what I read myself in the Α. 12 documentation supplied that we'd agreed another meeting 13 on the 21st September. 14 683 Q. Yes. Sorry, I am about to be electrocuted here 15 apparently! Mr. Barry, when he was giving evidence, 15:40 16 hotly contested the fact that there was a meeting or 17 that this discussion took place on the 13th September, 18 as you're suggesting. What do you say in relation to 19 that? Well, you know, what I heard him saying is, I thought 20 Α. 15:40 it was a phone call. But I am saying I based it on a 21 22 letter I wrote four days later. 23 Yes, all right. 684 Q. 24 Sorry, you heard him say he thought it was a 685 CHAI RMAN: Q. 25 phone call, is that right? 15:41 That's correct. 26 Α. 27 686 CHAI RMAN: And what do you say to that, chief Q. superintendent? 28 29 I am just saying I am basing it on what I wrote four Α.

160

1			days later.	
2	687	Q.	CHAIRMAN: All right.	
3		Α.	I wouldn't have written the letter unless I attended.	
4			I wrote to the assistant commissioner saying I did	
5			attend, so	15:41
6	688	Q.	MR. MARRINAN: So you have no recollection yourself?	
7		Α.	NO.	
8	689	Q.	And it's purely on the basis of the letter and the	
9			documents that the Tribunal has in that regard, is that	
10			right?	15:41
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	690	Q.	Now, if we could just have page 371 up on the screen,	
13			please. This is effectively almost a standard form	
14			letter that was sent to you.	
15		Α.	That's correct.	15:41
16	691	Q.	From Assistant Commissioner Fanning, indicating that an	
17			appointment had been made for Sergeant Barry for the	
18			11th October, isn't that right?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	692	Q.	And it's effectively a standard form letter and the	15:42
21			Tribunal is very familiar with these types of letter.	
22			And then, if we have page 372 up on the screen, please.	
23			This is a letter that you sent to	
24		Α.	That's correct.	
25	693	Q.	Sergeant Barry, isn't that right?	15:42
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	694	Q.	You refer to the period of absence and you say that	
28			you're investigating it in accordance with Garda Code	
29			regulations, and then you say:	

"As you are aware, I have sought a written statement from you outlining your complaint in relation to this matter. On Friday, 21st September 2012, you gave me an undertaking to submit a written statement to my office 15:43 the following week, outlining your complaint, but this was not received.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

17

On this date, the 1st October 2012, I am aware that you 9 informed my office that following legal advice you 10 15.4311 would be submitting the said statement directly to 12 Human Resource Management, Garda Headquarters. I have 13 no objection to this course of action but I do require 14 that you submit your statement outlining your full 15 complaint within seven days in order that I can 15:43 16 conclude my investigation."

- You're aware of the fact that Mr. Barry makes the case that this letter, which is what it is, but did you intend to convey to him that you required a copy of the 15:43 statement to be sent to you?
- 22 No, but what I am reading into it is that, the 21st Α. 23 September was the date he cancelled a meeting with me, 24 and it seems from that that he gave an undertaking --25 he didn't speak to me that day, he speak to the 15.44sergeant in my office, that he gave an undertaking to 26 27 provide the statement, but if he did provide the statement, I presume it would be in a sealed envelope 28 29 and we would forward it to HRM. But I have since been

162

1 informed that he needed -- he wanted to send it to HRM 2 I said, I have no problem with that once it himself. 3 is sent within seven days. Because my intention here I had an open investigation, I now had the 4 was: 5 investigation transferred to whoever was going to 15:44 6 investigate it and I could, as I say, close my file in 7 my office, it was transferred to somebody else. 8 695 Now, I think that on the same day, the 1st October, you Q. contacted Chief Superintendent John Grogan at HRM and 9 10 informed him that Sergeant Barry would be submitting 15.4411 his complaint --12 That's correct. Α. 13 -- directly to HRM. I think you made a note of that --696 Ο. 14 Α. I, yeah. 15 697 -- in your diary, isn't that right? Q. 15:45 16 That's correct. Α. That note is at 374, I don't require it up on the 17 698 0. 18 screen, Mr. Kavanagh. 19 Mr. Marrinan, that was to me the investigation was Α. being transferred off my shoulders. 20 I had an 15:45 obligation to have it investigated, his work-related 21 22 stress, so it was now transferred to another person of 23 chief superintendent or higher. 24 Now, we just come to the meeting now on the 13th 699 Q. 25 October of 2012, at 2pm, and your meeting with Sergeant 15:45 26 Barry in a car park in Glanmire. This was by 27 appointment, isn't that right? That's correct. 28 Α. 29 700 Will you just outline the conversation that you had Q.

163

1 with him at that time, as best you can recall? 2 Well, initially when I met him I would ask -- I asked Α. him about his health, how he was and I had informed him 3 that his -- I am trying to get this in the right 4 5 correlation now. But his statement had been received 15:46 6 in headquarters and there had been an outside person. 7 whoever it was at the time, to investigate it. And 8 then I just said to him, Paul, you have a wife and kids, if you have an issue with Superintendent Comyns 9 I'll arrange for you to be -- you can go somewhere else 15:46 10 11 that will suit you while this issue is being resolved. And immediately he told me that if anyone -- that he 12 13 had made the statement, and if anyone was to move, it 14 would be the superintendent. Then I pointed out to him 15 that's not practical because I can't transfer a 15:46 16 superintendent or move a superintendent, but I may have 17 some say in where sergeants are allocated and I said, 18 if you have an issue with a person, I don't expect you 19 to be working with them, so I can arrange for somewhere and he just point blankly said, if anyone has to move, 20 15:46 it'll have to be the superintendent. And he claimed 21 22 because he made the statement, it was the 23 superintendent who should move. 24 Did you have any particular station in mind? 701 Q.

A. I had Glanmire in mind, because Glanmire was close to 15:47
him, Glanmire was the same type of station, worked the
same hours, there was one sergeant and two -- one IC
and two unit sergeants and they were short one at the
time. There was the same number of gardaí and the same

164

1			operating hours as Mitchelstown. So, it would be very	
2			similar and it wouldn't be a big change for him and it	
3			would have shortened his journey much more.	
4	702	Q.	Now obviously at this point in time you're offering a	
5	702	۷.	transfer to Sergeant Barry, all you knew at that time	15:47
6			was that there was some class of a complaint that was	15.47
7			being made by Sergeant Barry?	
8		Α.	That's correct.	
9	703	Q.	Did you believe it was going to be a bullying and	
10	/03	ų.	harassment complaint?	
11		٨	No, I didn't know anything about bullying and	15:48
		Α.		
12		-	harassment until sometime after the new year anyway.	
13	704	Q.	And did you know that you had no idea what it had	
14		Α.	No.	
15	705	Q.	what it related to?	15:48
16		Α.	NO .	
17	706	Q.	But that it was being linked in some way to it	
18			involved, you believed, Superintendent Comyns	
19			obviously?	
20		Α.	He had told Inspector O'Sullivan that he had an issue	15:48
21			with Superintendent Comyns. So I didn't what I was	
22			trying to say to him, look, if you have an issue with	
23			him, we're all human beings, I'll facilitate you	
24			somewhere while the issue was being resolved.	
25	707	Q.	Right.	15:48
26		Α.	That's all I was offering. It wasn't anything major.	
27			It was saying, look, I will facilitate you somewhere if	
28			you have an issue. It was he who had the issue.	
29	708	Q.	All right. So again, you've heard Mr. Barry's account	
25	, 00	<u>ب</u>	And right so again, you ve heard bir barry 5 account	

1			of that meeting?	
2		Α.	Yeah.	
3	709	Q.	And I think he suggests that it ended fairly	
4			acrimoniously?	
5		Α.	Yes. He also said that he mentioned Mallow, which	15:49
6			never came into the conversation. The first time I	
7			ever heard of him looking to go to Mallow was when I	
8			came into this Tribunal and heard his evidence. And	
9			secondly, I never threw him out of any car. It	
10			ended the meeting ended grand. He told me he'd go	15:49
11			away and think about my offer. I wasn't pushing	
12			anything at the time. It was just nice, you know, we	
13			ended well.	
14	710	Q.	Okay. When you left the meeting, what impression were	
15			you left with?	15:49
16		Α.	I got the impression that, yes, he would come back to	
17			work. But I am not saying he will go somewhere, but	
18			that he will come back to work.	
19	711	Q.	I think on the 11th October 2012, Sergeant Barry was	
20			reviewed by the Chief Medical Officer, isn't that	15:49
21			right?	
22		Α.	I believe so.	
23	712	Q.	I think on the 22nd October you were sent a minute by	
24			HRM, informing you that Sergeant Barry was temporarily	
25			unfit to attend regularly and render effective service	15:50
26			undertaking policing duties?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	713	Q.	I think that letter is at page 375 of the material.	
29			Again, we don't need to have it up on screen, but it	

1 concludes by saying: 2 3 "You should ensure the provisions of Code 11.39 are strictly adhered to." 4 5 15:50 6 what is that a reference to? 7 His welfare. Mainly his welfare and, you know, that Α. 8 he's in contact with and we'll look after him. And that if anything else comes up, we'll report it 9 immediatelv? 10 15.5011 714 Q. Now, if I can just refer you to your statement then at 12 page 335 of the material. This is a statement that you 13 made: 14 15 "When Sergeant Barry submitted his complaint directly 15:51 16 to assistant commissioner, Human Resources Management, 17 Assistant Commissioner Nolan was appointed to 18 investigate all matters complained. Assi stant 19 commissioner Nolan procured the assistance of Chief 20 Superintendent Kehoe, who assisted him throughout. I 15:51 21 believe that Sergeant Barry made a full and 22 comprehensive statement of complaint to Chief 23 Superintendent Kehoe some time at the end of 2012." 24 25 Do you recall when you became aware of the complaint? 15.51 I became aware of that sometime in January or February 26 Α. 27 the following year, because I have a note in my journal and I think it was at one of the first case conferences 28 29 was the first time I was told by Assistant Commissioner

167

1			Nolan and it was subsequent to that then I was told	
2			about Chief Superintendent Kehoe.	
3	715	Q.	Did you have discussions with Superintendent Comyns	
4			about the matter?	
5		Α.	No, we didn't, we didn't really discuss the matter.	
6	716	Q.	Well, you didn't really discuss it or you didn't	
7			discuss it?	
8		Α.	No, we didn't discuss it. Because I found subsequently	
9			that Superintendent Lordan had come down to take a	
10			statement, I didn't know about that until months later. $_{15:52}$	
11	717	Q.	But just leaving that aside for the moment, but going	
12			in to a stage when Superintendent Comyns is aware of	
13			the fact that there's issues 1-8 in relation to a	
14			bullying and harassment claim that's been made against	
15			him, he then later became aware of the fact that there $_{15:52}$	
16			would be a criminal investigation and a disciplinary	
17			investigation and he's a superintendent under your	
18			direction, surely he informed you that these matters	
19			were pending and were being investigated?	
20		Α.	The first time I saw the issues 1-8 and number 9 is	
21			when I got documentation from this Tribunal.	
22	718	Q.	Right. So are you saying to the Chairman that	
23		Α.	I am saying to the Chairman I became aware that there	
24			were bullying and harassment and discipline/complaint	
25			but what they were or what was about them, I did not $15:53$	
26			know and I was never informed by anyone.	
27	719	Q.	Did you become aware of the fact there was a	
28			disciplinary investigation?	
29		Α.	Yes, I became aware of that at one of the case	

1			conferences, we were told that, yes, HRM have the	
2			people from HRM have told us that, yes, there are a	
3			number of issues. First of all, I think it was	
4			bullying and harassment is what I was told.	
5	720	Q.	Were you also aware of the fact that there was a	15:53
6			criminal investigation?	
7		Α.	Subsequent I was told, yeah.	
8	721	Q.	Now, I think on the 22nd January of 2013, you attended	
9		-	a case conference meeting at Garda Headquarters, is	
10			that correct?	15:53
11		Α.	That's correct.	
12	722	Q.	If we have page 379 up on the screen. We see there a	
13			note of the meeting. Are you happy with that?	
14		Α.	Ah yeah, yeah, I'm happy enough.	
15	723	Q.	And the accuracy?	15:54
16		Α.	Because the other thing I left out, Mr. Marrinan, was	
17			the part there where I met him in October, Mr. Barry	
18			also looked for his injury on duty certificate.	
19	724	Q.	Yes.	
20		Α.	I left that out and it's here, I can just see it now,	15:54
21			because I remember the CMO discussing it, and I asked	
22			the CMO what's the story with it and the answer was on	
23			the far side "nothing to be done in relation to the	
24			injury on duty classification until official	
25			investigation complete".	15:54
26	725	Q.	I think that you had told Sergeant Barry when he	
27			brought up the issue, I think he requested a	
28			certificate under 11.37, isn't that right?	
29		Α.	That's correct.	

1	726	Q.	And you wouldn't be able to give that to him until such	
2		-	time as a full investigation had been carried out?	
3		Α.	Yes, that is correct.	
4	727	Q.	Yes. And that would be done in consultation with the	
5			Chief Medical Officer and on the Chief Medical	15:55
6			Officer's advice, is that right?	
7		Α.	That's correct.	
8	728	Q.	And in this instance you weren't in a position to carry	
9			out an investigation because the complaint that was	
10			made was against the superintendent and, therefore, you	15:55
11			had indicated that the matter should be dealt with	
12		Α.	That's correct.	
13	729	Q.	by somebody outside your division, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	730	Q.	Then you had also advised Sergeant Barry that an 11.37	15:55
16			was matter for the CMO and he could raise the issue of	
17			the 11.37 certification with the Chief Medical Officer?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	731	Q.	We see here, this is on the 22nd January:	
20				15:55
21			"Member was sanctioned due to being late for start of	
22			shift."	
23				
24			Again, this seems to be feeding in again this matter of	
25			the Regulation 10.	15:56
26				
27			"Member has complaint against superintendent that	
28			initiated the sanction. Member was offered transfer to	
29			Glanmire - refused. Member seeking injury on duty	

1			classification for absence. Member seeking medical	
2			retirement as well."	
3				
4			Is this your input into this?	
5		Α.	No, I had nothing to do with I didn't know about the	15:56
6			medical retirement until I saw this document from the	
7			Tribunal.	
8	732	Q.	Yes. Again, could you tell us who could have brought	
9			that to the meeting or do you recall this being	
10			mentioned?	15:56
11		Α.	Well you see, these are the CMO's secretary's notes.	
12			The CMO had his own secretary at the meeting and these	
13			are her notes.	
14	733	Q.	Right. And then if we look across to the third column,	
15			we see there "management actions" and it's noted:	15:56
16				
17			"Nothing can be done in relation to injury on duty	
18			classification until official investigation complete.	
19			Assistant commissioner wrote to member extending	
20			investigation until March 2013."	15:57
21				
22			So that's how matters stood arising out of that case	
23			conference, isn't that right?	
24		Α.	That's correct.	
25	734	Q.	All right. I think that you noted in your statement	15:57
26			that there had been a discussion about how to get	
27			Sergeant Barry back to work, is that right?	
28		Α.	That was the purpose of the case conference.	
29	735	Q.	Yes. And that you told the meeting that you were able	

1			to facilitate Sergeant Barry with a transfer to	
2			Glanmire Garda Station, pending the outcome of the	
3			investigation?	
4		Α.	That's correct.	
5	736	Q.	I think you pointed out to the meeting that Glanmire	15:57
6			was closer to his home and was a very similar sized	
7			station to the one he would be leaving, isn't that	
8			right?	
9		Α.	That's correct.	
10	737	Q.	I think you also noted that Dr. Oghuvbu indicated that	15:58
11			he felt that this was would be a reasonable move but	
12			that he needed to discuss it with Sergeant Barry when	
13			they were next to meet within the next few days, isn't	
14			that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	15:58
16	738	Q.	Now, the issue of the 11.37 was raised by Dr. Oghuvbu,	
17			isn't that right?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	739	Q.	Do you recall what he said in relation to it?	
20		Α.	I don't, I don't, but it's just on the notes here that	15:58
21			it could not be decided until the investigation had	
22			been complete.	
23	740	Q.	Now, I think on the 7th February of 2013 you received	
24			an e-mail from Assistant Commissioner Quilter, isn't	
25			that right?	15:59
26		Α.	That's correct.	
27	741	Q.	And this was an e-mail that was sent looking for your	
28			observations contained in an e-mail that had been sent	
29			from Mr. Barry to the chief, Chief Superintendent	

1 Grogan in HRM, isn't that right? 2 That's correct. Α. 3 742 0. If we just have page 377 up on the screen. If we 4 scroll down there, we see this is the e-mail that had 5 been sent by Sergeant Barry to Chief Superintendent 15:59 6 Grogan. You note there in the first paragraph: 7 8 "On Friday, 21st January I had to attend the Chief 9 Medical Officer in Dublin. He stated that the sole 10 reason he wanted to see me was to discuss a medical 16.0011 report submitted by Dr. Kiely and Dr. Dennehy. The CMO 12 was upset because Dr. Kiely and Dr. Dennehy expressed 13 the opinion that my medical condition was work 14 rel ated. " 15 16:00 16 Now, he then goes on to say: 17 18 "Does HRM find it acceptable that I should have to work 19 with a person against whom I have made an allegation of bullying and criminal behaviour? What steps have HRM 20 16:00 21 taken to provide me with a safe working environment?" 22 23 He says: 24 25 "I spoke with Chief Superintendent John Grogan on the 16.00 26 29th January and I outlined the above concerns. I al so 27 expressed my view that a transfer was not an option for 28 me because of the nature of my complaint and the 29 persons mentioned therein. Chief Superintendent Grogan

173

1 said he would pass my concerns on to Assistant 2 Commissioner Jack Nolan and I have not heard anything 3 since. I would like an answer to the above and I believe that the actions of HRM are prolonging and 4 5 contributing to my illness." 16:01 6 7 So, we note there that he is highlighting the fact that 8 he has made a criminal allegation as well against Superintendent Comyns, isn't that right? 9 That's correct. 10 Α. 16.01 11 743 Q. And you also noted from that, that in fact an offer of 12 a transfer had also been made by Chief Superintendent 13 Grogan in HRM? That's correct. 14 Α. 15 744 If we just come back to the issue of the offer of a Q. 16:01 16 transfer. Mr. Barry, in his evidence, drew a 17 distinction between an application for a transfer and 18 then being transferred, and that it had an impact in relation to financial matters. Is that correct? 19 20 It is correct. But at this stage there was no Α. 16:02 permanent transfer for anyone. We were looking to put 21 22 him somewhere temporary that would suit Mr. Barry while 23 this issue was being resolved. That's all we were 24 looking at. There was no issue of transfer or transfer 25 expenses or anything like that. That never came into 16.02 my mind, I don't think, or anyone else's mind. 26 27 745 Q. Do you think there was a misunderstanding in relation 28 to this between you and he, because apparently if he makes an application to transfer it's at his own 29

174

1			expense?	
2		Α.	Yes, Mr. Marrinan, but I had offered to move him.	
3	746	Q.	Right.	
4		Α.	I had offered to move him to Glanmire. I was going to	
5			do it.	16:02
6	747	Q.	Did you make it clear that it wouldn't be at his own	
7			expense?	
8		Α.	But sure that wouldn't come into it. That wouldn't	
9			come into it, at his own expense, because he was moving	
10			closer to his home, do you see, what he would be	16:03
11			entitled to is the difference between travelling from	
12			his home to Mitchelstown and travelling to home to the	
13			new station. And his new station was closer to home,	
14			so it wouldn't it's not a matter, it wouldn't come	
15			into it.	16:03
16	748	Q.	we'll come to deal with it tomorrow but when we're	
17			dealing with the various conversations that you	
18			subsequently had with him in relation to this and an	
19			offer of a transfer, I mean was the issue of any costs	
20			involved discussed between you and he?	16:03
21		Α.	Never. Never raised once, Mr. Marrinan.	
22			MR. MARRINAN: I don't know whether that is an	
23			appropriate time to leave it.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much. We will	
25			leave it there until tomorrow, thank you.	16:03
26				
27			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THURSDAY, 2ND JUNE	
28			<u>2022 AT 11 A.M.</u>	
29				

•	101:8, 101:21,	2	118:13, 118:25,	29th [2] -	4151 [1] - 37:18
	101:26, 102:10,		120:14, 120:15,	132:10, 173:26	4152 [1] - 41:18
	112:14		123:2, 126:6,	2A [1] - 136:25	430 [1] - 34:20
'13 [2] - 124:26,	12.44pm [1] -	2 [7] - 3:10, 58:7,	126:18, 127:26,	2G [1] - 134:18	4590 [1] - 149:22
128:1	54:14	102:16, 107:19,	127:27, 127:28,	2ND [1] - 175:27	4D [1] - 61:6
'medical [4] -	12.5 [1] - 103:3	108:20, 137:7,	128:6, 142:1,	2nd [3] - 61:8,	4th [7] - 6:12,
26:5, 26:21,	133 [1] - 4:6	137:13	144:28, 145:7,	120:14, 156:19	9:18, 25:4,
26:23, 27:28	139/10 [6] -	2.03pm [1] -	169:8, 171:20,	2pm [2] - 66:5,	120:15, 156:3,
	20:12, 20:22,	66:6	172:23	163:25	156:13
0	21:3, 21:28,	2.05pm [1] -	2014 [29] - 27:3,		
	22:17, 155:26	66:7	27:5, 27:15,	3	5
0.05 ··· 00.40	13th [6] - 75:13,	2.5 [1] - 119:22	27:16, 28:29,		`
0.25 [1] - 99:19	83:5, 126:5,	20 [5] - 16:6,	29:8, 34:14,		
0314" [1] - 43:1	159:20, 160:17,	16:7, 16:13,	37:19, 42:10,	3 [3] - 58:7,	5 [1] - 4 :5
4	163:24	38:15, 105:15	45:10, 46:16,	82:25, 102:16	5432 [1] - 116:17
1	13th-19th [1] -	2000 [1] - 124:5	47:23, 48:13,	3.8 [1] - 136:10	5434 [1] - 119:7
	86:15	2004 [2] -	48:16, 64:7, 64:9,	30 [3] - 10:11,	549 [1] - 6:22
1 [1] - 57:28	148 [1] - 4:7	150:26, 151:4	64:16, 66:1,	10:23, 60:5	550 [1] - 7:11
1-8 [7] - 6:15,	14th [3] - 83:2,	2010 [6] - 28:23,	73:16, 90:26,	30th [2] -	552 [2] - 46:12
8:27, 9:13, 15:5,	84:6, 117:24	93:27, 122:8,	91:3, 91:6, 96:3,	112:13, 139:23	5520 [1] - 111:13
15:20, 168:13,	15 [1] - 111:28	122:11, 122:15,	96:8, 104:7,	31st [1] - 112:15	5546 [2] - 126:3,
168:20	150 [1] - 4:8	133:13	104:15, 107:7,	32 [1] - 3:4	126:4
1.25 [4] - 99:16,	154 [1] - 4:12	2011 [1] - 155:10	107:25, 109:29	33.10 [3] - 57:5,	555 [1] - 71:14
101:13, 104:26,	159 [2] - 82:12,	2012 [22] -	2015 [3] - 49:9,	57:22, 59:3	561 [2] - 64:8,
105:26	82:13	18:12, 50:27,	49:22, 61:9	335 [1] - 167:12	65:27
10 [18] - 15:29,	15th [5] - 86:8,	58:26, 59:28,	2018 [1] - 154:24	36 [1] - 38:13	562 [1] - 64:9
16:1, 16:25,	86:27, 96:7,	137:16, 139:6,	2019 [2] - 49:29,	3644 [1] - 133:21	567 [1] - 95:28
16:26, 22:7,	118:13, 126:18	155:7, 155:19,	50:8	3648 [1] - 133:22	568 [1] - 95:28
22:19, 23:7,	15th/16th [1] -	155:23, 155:29,	2022 [3] - 5:2,	3650 [1] - 135:9	5711 [3] - 51:15,
23:12, 23:17,	86:10	156:3, 156:9,	132:11, 175:28	3654 [2] - 136:6,	51:16, 51:23
112:16, 151:16,	16 [1] - 138:11	156:19, 156:26,	21 [2] - 3:10,	136:7	5746 [1] - 57:20
156:20, 156:21,	161 [2] - 82:14,	156:27, 162:4,	18:23	366 [1] - 156:6	5753 [1] - 57:23
157:5, 158:13,	82:15	162:9, 163:25,	21st [8] - 116:20,	367 [2] - 156:5,	593 [1] - 13:7
158:28, 170:25	162 [5] - 85:6,	166:19, 167:23	118:13, 118:25,	156:29	5A [1] - 70:23
10-hour [1] -	85:7, 85:8, 85:16,	2012" [1] -	123:2, 160:13,	368 [1] - 158:4	5D [1] - 95:7
105:26	85:17	139:23	162:4, 162:22,	369 [1] - 158:21	5pm [1] - 112:16
10.42pm [1] -	16th [4] -	2013 [77] - 6:6,	173:8	371 [1] - 161:12	5th [1] - 120:15
53:26	120:11, 120:17,	6:10, 6:13, 7:2,	22nd [3] -	372 [1] - 161:22	5 (1) = 120.15
10am [1] - 83:1	120:24, 120:25	9:3, 9:18, 15:6,	166:23, 169:8,	374 [1] - 163:17	6
10th [11] - 34:17,		25:4, 29:23, 30:7,	170:19	375 [1] - 166:28	0
34:21, 34:28,	1880 [1] - 75:1	30:28, 34:14,	245 [2] - 104:6,	377 [1] - 173:3	
	1881 [1] - 129:28	34:17, 34:21,	108:15		616 [1] - 139:14
54:5, 64:7, 64:16, 66:1, 155:29,	18th [4] - 7:2,	34:28, 50:20,	247 [1] - 106:26	379 [1] - 169:12 39 [1] - 75:8	625 [1] - 137:13
156:8, 156:9,	82:25, 85:13,	59:21, 70:26,	24th [2] -	397 [1] - 145:1	632 [2] - 138:4,
156:27	85:20	71:9, 71:10,	116:19, 118:28		138:7
11 [1] - 175:28	19 [1] - 18:24	71:22, 71:27,	25% [1] - 105:17	3H [1] - 141:26	647 [1] - 6:20
11 [1] - 175.26 11.37 [4] -	19th [6] - 27:12,	73:2, 73:8, 73:12,	25th [8] - 49:29,	3rd [13] - 44:21,	654 [1] - 7:14
	27:14, 27:16,	73:17, 75:8,	50:8, 104:15,	45:10, 46:16,	656 [1] - 7:17
169:28, 170:15, 170:17, 172:16	86:27, 87:26,	75:13, 79:16,	107:7, 111:17,	47:23, 50:27,	658 [2] - 7:14,
170:17, 172:16	96:3	80:18, 81:19,	127:26, 127:29,	59:27, 64:9, 68:1, 87:26, 104:7	7:23
11.39 [1] - 167:3	1st [10] - 16:3,	82:17, 82:25,	128:5	87:26, 104:7, 120:14, 127:27,	663 [1] - 138:24
11.50pm [1] - 55:23	17:21, 28:23,	82:26, 82:29,	26/8/13 [1] -	120.14, 127.27, 128:6	6pm [1] - 83:1
	106:26, 116:28,	83:2, 83:6, 85:20,	112:6	120.0	6th [4] - 37:19,
11am [1] - 54:13	117:18, 120:14,	86:8, 89:7,	26th [6] - 7:3,	A	42:9, 109:29,
11th [6] - 15:4,	127:27, 162:9,	111:18, 111:19,	111:18, 111:20,	4	155:19
59:21, 82:16,	163:8	111:21, 112:4,	112:4, 112:21		
155:10, 161:18,	1ST [1] - 5:1	112:14, 112:16,	27th [2] -	40 [1] - 75:8	7
		112:21, 116:20,	156:26, 156:27	409 [2] - 55:15,	
			100.20, 100.21		1
166:19 12 [10] - 16:6,		116:29, 117:18,		55:17	
			28 [1] - 7:24 290 [1] - 131:28	55:17 41 [1] - 75:8	7 [1] - 3:5

731 [1] - 53:17	119:26, 122:29,	112:4, 155:26,	149:17	67:25, 77:29,	86:13
733 [1] - 59:21	123:1, 124:4,	161:28	adjourn [1] -	101:6, 160:12	AND [1] - 91:16
74 [1] - 31:20	124:26, 124:28,	According [1] -	91:14	agreeing [1] -	ANDREW [1] -
746 [1] - 71:20	125:1, 125:2,	42:25	ADJOURNED	71:17	3:3
751 [1] - 74:16	127:24, 128:2	account [2] -	[2] - 91:16, 175:27	agreement [17] -	Anglesea [4] -
753 [1] - 74:16	A85s [1] - 119:4	104:18, 165:29	advance [14] -	64:21, 98:16,	49:16, 49:20,
754 [1] - 74:16	abbreviations	accountable [1]	17:2, 20:14,	98:20, 98:29,	49:21, 50:2
76 [1] - 33:18	[1] - 50:5	- 134:7	93:23, 100:7,	103:2, 105:7,	annoyed [1] -
780-781 [1] -	ability [3] - 17:5,	accruing [2] -	102:26, 115:19,	105:21, 106:1,	25:27
26:1	28:19, 152:28	99:24, 101:16	116:8, 121:5,	111:7, 111:9,	annual [25] -
781 [1] - 26:14	able [12] - 5:18,	accuracy [1] -	125:18, 127:16,	112:5, 114:11,	67:13, 70:20,
	5:22, 13:23,	169:15	127:21, 129:4,	119:13, 122:15,	73:1, 73:9, 73:11,
7am [2] - 112:14,	15:11, 17:11,	accurate [1] -	129:6, 138:12	123:10, 130:24	73:18, 75:7,
112:16	44:20, 47:21,	83:9	advanced [1] -	ahead [4] - 8:3,	75:26, 75:27,
7pm [1] - 112:6	49:21, 102:18,	achievement [1]	58:13	81:25, 92:13,	76:3, 76:11,
7th [5] - 82:28,	111:14, 170:1,	- 135:2	advances [1] -	133:12	76:25, 76:26,
84:5, 117:19,	171:29	acknowledged	132:11	Aidan [1] -	77:8, 77:23,
156:26, 172:23		•	advice [3] - 45:1,	106:13	78:12, 82:21,
	absence [7] - 34:13, 91:24,	[3] - 8:4, 36:12,	162:10, 170:6	aide [4] - 54:29,	82:25, 91:6, 92:1,
8	92:23, 93:16,	98:19		139:15, 139:20	118:8, 138:11,
		acknowledging	advised [1] -		148:26
8 [1] - 109:11	157:1, 161:27, 171:1	[1] - 34:11	170:15	allegation [10] -	
8,000 [1] - 77:12		acknowledgme	affect [1] -	9:1, 10:6, 12:6,	answer [37] -
8,000 [1] - 77:12 8.15am [1] - 60:7	absent [1] -	nt [1] - 102:15	152:28	12:7, 12:17,	8:22, 11:27,
	18:13	acquaintances	afternoon [6] -	14:17, 61:25,	12:29, 13:9,
8.3 [9] - 37:26,	absolutely [16] -	[1] - 155:16	5:8, 55:6, 59:4,	68:12, 173:19,	13:17, 19:28,
38:5, 38:21,	17:27, 19:26,	acrimoniously	76:29, 91:19,	174:8	22:11, 24:21,
38:23, 41:13,	27:17, 27:20,	[1] - 166:4	91:20	allegations [11]	24:26, 26:11,
42:2, 42:21,	31:7, 32:3, 32:22,	act [3] - 10:7,	afterwards [4] -	- 7:19, 9:2, 10:16,	28:2, 46:3, 47:2,
42:27, 44:7	33:4, 39:12, 52:3,	39:25, 45:23	44:28, 88:4, 88:7,	10:27, 11:12,	48:27, 65:8, 68:4,
835 [1] - 61:10	61:26, 94:19,	acting [5] -	125:17	13:22, 15:4,	69:14, 72:15,
8th [1] - 117:24	105:21, 115:8,	67:18, 71:10,	ago [12] - 21:19,	15:20, 33:1,	76:28, 80:22,
	132:12, 141:22	138:15, 140:24,	37:8, 72:16,	35:13, 35:27	81:13, 88:1,
9	accept [8] -	149:12	83:17, 88:1, 88:8,	alleged [4] - 6:5,	94:27, 95:25,
	12:13, 20:2,	action [2] -	88:28, 93:18,	10:6, 14:4,	98:13, 98:27,
9 [4] - 8:28, 12:7,	32:22, 34:23,	135:18, 162:13	127:2, 127:6,	156:13	99:20, 108:11,
33:18, 168:20	52:18, 62:24,	actions [2] -	132:3, 139:25	allegedly [1] -	110:17, 113:14,
9am [1] - 112:6	97:8, 117:19	171:15, 174:4	agree [43] - 6:2,	14:2	123:6, 125:6,
	acceptable [2] -	actively [2] -	6:22, 7:6, 10:5,	alleviated [1] -	128:4, 141:5,
9th [8] - 18:12,	92:8, 173:18	37:14, 43:11	15:13, 16:24,	48:22	142:15, 169:22,
18:26, 49:9,	accepted [1] -	add [2] - 15:21,	28:21, 32:14,	allocated [2] -	174:3
50:20, 107:25,	24:1	95:24	32:15, 33:11,	135:7, 164:17	answered [4] -
142:1, 155:23	accepted [1] -	added [2] -	42:16, 48:18,	allow [3] - 42:27,	19:1, 63:23, 66:6,
•	145:12	57:18, 101:5	48:24, 49:2,	42:28, 84:18	79:5
Α	access [3] -	addition [2] -	50:24, 53:15,	allowances [1] -	answers [3] -
	55:11, 60:28,	142:13, 142:18	56:12, 58:9, 59:3,	114:1	25:10, 44:19,
A.M [1] - 175:28	60:29	address [3] -	59:19, 60:17,	allowed [1] -	102:23
A/C [13] - 8:28,	accident [3] -	31:22, 41:29,	62:4, 62:23, 67:2,	101:2	ANTHONY [1] -
9:8, 43:24, 43:25,	145:23, 145:27,	54:1	67:6, 72:28, 74:1,	allowing [1] -	3:1
56:13, 57:27,	146:5	addressed [10] -	80:2, 80:15,	113:15	Anthony [3] -
58:3, 58:14,	accidentally [1]	37:20, 37:29,	80:20, 81:3,	almost [4] -	130:11, 148:8,
58:16, 58:26,	- 69:13	41:18, 59:23,	91:27, 92:8,	29:5, 48:9,	155:24
60:1, 60:15,	accidents [1] -	82:17, 86:7,	97:15, 103:21,	114:22, 161:13	anyway [8] -
60:24	146:3	104:11, 107:1,	117:27, 120:4,	alternative [1] -	37:2, 50:8, 81:26,
A85 [22] -	accommodatio	111:22, 150:19	123:4, 143:17,	142:11	132:11, 143:23,
112:26, 113:25,	ns [1] - 23:27	adequately [1] -	146:28, 147:1,	amount [3] -	144:5, 144:8,
113:28, 113:29,	accompanied	50:15	152:10, 152:15	95:10, 99:14,	165:12
114:1, 114:3,	[1] - 7:17	adhered [2] -	agreed [12] -	99:15	apart [1] -
	accord [1] -		27:13, 33:29,	amounts [1] -	127:12
115:4, 116:14, 116:17, 118:12	136:21	60:7, 167:4	37:7, 39:1, 43:5,	100:10	apologise [6] -
116:17, 118:12,	accordance [3] -	adjoining [3] -	46:24, 58:28,	ampersand [1] -	5:21, 27:15,
118:23, 119:1,		148:28, 148:29,	, -,	ampersanu [i] -	, -,
1					

69:14, 70:13,	appoint [1] -	149:6	167:16, 171:19	attract [1] - 58:2	32:10, 32:12,
100:1, 100:7	20:23	arguing [1] -	Assistant [12] -	August [26] -	32:18, 32:19,
apparent [1] -	appointed [9] -	52:14	6:11, 11:10,	16:4, 17:21,	32:21, 33:9, 34:6,
51:8	20:16, 21:15,	argument [2] -	50:26, 148:9,	18:12, 18:26,	34:19, 34:29,
appeal [5] -	58:23, 155:24,	141:5, 143:23	158:7, 158:22,	50:27, 58:26,	35:16, 36:17,
38:10, 41:21,	158:18, 159:17,	arise [1] -	161:16, 167:17,	59:27, 89:7, 96:3,	37:2, 37:25, 38:1,
42:5, 43:13, 44:7	160:4, 160:5,	145:26	167:18, 167:29,	111:18, 111:19,	38:16, 41:12,
appealed [1] -	167:17	arises [1] -	172:24, 174:1	111:20, 112:4,	41:21, 41:26,
44:6	appointing [1] -	37:23	assisted [3] -	112:14, 112:15,	41:29, 42:4,
appeals [1] -	21:28	arising [1] -	106:11, 109:2,	112:21, 127:26,	42:22, 42:27,
44:4	appointment [6]	171:22	167:20	155:19, 155:23,	43:14, 43:16,
appear [10] -	- 156:2, 156:12,	arounds [1] -	assume [2] -	155:29, 156:19,	44:2, 44:3, 44:6,
6:3, 9:12, 60:21,	159:7, 159:13,	48:29	40:23, 106:27	156:26, 156:27	44:22, 45:16,
72:29, 86:25,	161:17, 163:27	ARRAN [1] - 3:4	assumed [1] -	available [8] -	45:22, 45:25,
122:23, 122:26,	appreciate [2] -		99:21	14:10, 55:8,	46:5, 46:9, 46:23,
127:12, 129:13,	67:23, 94:27	arrange [3] -	assuming [4] -	55:27, 57:16,	47:7, 47:9, 47:24,
150:25	approached [1]	90:8, 164:10, 164:19	19:27, 100:12,	72:6, 77:7, 95:1,	47:25, 48:23,
appearance [1] -	- 97:14		142:22, 143:24	149:18	49:19, 50:12,
74:4	-	arrangements [5] - 74:17, 90:13,	assured [1] -	aware [34] - 6:5,	56:24, 59:13,
	appropriate [1] - 175:23		134:7	8:11, 18:13,	59:19, 60:20,
appeared [1] - 47:13	appropriately	90:15, 139:16, 140:10	AT [1] - 175:28	24:14, 34:5,	60:26, 61:7,
appended [1] -	[1] - 50:16		at. [1] - 175.20 at. [1] - 54:1	36:13, 39:9, 43:5,	61:12, 62:4,
110:5		arrival [1] -	at. [1] - 54.1 at [1] - 55:21	62:5, 62:26, 66:1,	62:16, 62:19,
application [42]	approval [14] - 102:21, 102:27,	137:11		76:19, 76:24,	62:25, 63:5,
••		arrived [1] - 6:14	attach [1] -	79:20, 91:8, 94:1,	63:14, 63:19,
- 70:25, 70:26,	102:29, 103:9,	arriving [2] -	107:10	130:20, 134:17,	63:24, 63:28,
71:9, 71:11, 71:21, 71:27,	103:13, 111:10,	139:8, 155:12	attached [9] -	143:9, 147:15,	64:6, 64:17, 65:2,
	120:29, 122:8,	AS [7] - 5:1,	82:24, 112:26,	147:20, 155:18,	65:5, 66:3, 66:4,
72:20, 73:1, 73:2, 73:18, 73:24,	123:20, 123:21,	5:13, 91:16,	113:28, 115:6,	162:2, 162:9,	66:9, 66:10,
	123:23, 126:29, 127:9	133:2, 148:21,	116:15, 124:4,	162:18, 167:25,	66:11, 66:12,
74:6, 75:7, 75:13, 76:11, 76:14,		150:12, 154:7	130:6, 156:22,	167:26, 168:12,	66:21, 67:8,
78:13, 79:16,	approve [6] -	aside [4] - 38:2,	156:29	168:15, 168:23,	67:18, 67:22,
79:21, 80:4, 80:7,	103:24, 122:5,	73:28, 97:29,	attempt [2] -	168:27, 168:29,	68:2, 68:20,
80:17, 80:28,	128:14, 128:15, 128:17, 130:4	168:11	151:3	169:5	68:28, 69:3,
81:2, 81:5, 82:21,		aspect [2] -	attempts [1] -	awareness [1] -	72:17, 74:11,
83:26, 83:27,	approved [4] - 93:29, 116:10,	7:20, 8:13	14:8	34:12	74:17, 74:20,
94:5, 104:14,		assault [1] -	attend [12] -	01112	76:5, 76:13, 77:2,
107:6, 111:24,	120:27, 126:23	68:12	25:7, 65:21, 66:5,	В	77:5, 77:14,
113:24, 115:6,	approves [1] - 122:4	asserting [1] -	67:13, 69:1,		77:26, 78:7,
116:15, 120:22,		19:29	144:15, 144:16,		78:17, 78:21,
132:1, 159:5,	approving [7] -	assertion [8] -	146:1, 156:25,	backing [2] -	78:26, 79:15,
159:7, 159:11,	116:1, 116:8,	14:8, 15:14,	161:5, 166:25,	61:19, 62:18	80:18, 81:25,
174:17, 174:29	121:22, 121:26, 123:26, 124:8,	17:13, 18:6,	173:8	badge [1] -	82:21, 82:23,
applications	126:28	43:17, 63:13,	attendance [4] -	86:16	83:4, 83:25,
[11] - 71:2, 71:7,		70:24, 89:27	61:8, 119:22,	barry [1] -	84:18, 87:5,
79:25, 79:28,	April [26] - 6:6, 25:3, 25:4, 27:3,	assigned [5] -	136:29, 145:20	141:16	88:21, 89:10,
80:11, 80:24,	25.3, 25.4, 27.3, 27:14, 44:21,	6:26, 9:21, 23:1,	attended [3] -	Barry [220] -	89:13, 92:3,
107:10, 130:5,	45:10, 46:16,	133:28, 136:16	61:13, 161:3,	5:25, 6:5, 6:18,	92:19, 92:22,
130:9, 132:5,	45.10, 46.16, 47:23, 48:4,	assist [7] -	169:8	9:2, 13:26, 14:6,	92:29, 93:1,
138:11	47.23, 48.4, 48:13, 48:15,	34:14, 44:20,	attending [2] -	16:17, 17:12,	93:12, 93:17,
applied [5] -	40.13, 40.15, 50:20, 59:21,	57:19, 72:11,	54:13, 143:1	17:15, 17:24,	93:26, 94:9,
78:12, 102:25,	71:3, 71:10,	104:19, 139:16,	attention [7] -	18:13, 18:19,	94:20, 96:14,
127:7, 158:1,	71:22, 73:16,	150:24	37:25, 42:7, 58:3,	18:27, 19:11,	96:17, 98:1, 98:3,
160:5	104:15, 107:7,	assistance [2] -	61:11, 61:18,	19:28, 20:13,	98:7, 102:2,
applies [2] -	137:16, 139:6,	5:8, 167:19	69:28, 136:2	21:21, 22:8,	102:8, 103:27,
76:25, 123:24	139:23, 142:1,	assistant [14] -	attired [1] -	22:26, 23:6,	104:10, 104:15,
apply [6] -	144:28, 145:6	9:9, 37:20, 37:24,	16:11	23:11, 23:13,	107:7, 108:4,
42:26, 93:22,	area [4] - 14:27,	38:8, 41:10, 42:9,	attitude [5] -	23:20, 24:7,	109:2, 110:10,
111:28, 112:13,	15:1, 38:4, 38:15	58:19, 58:21,	25:17, 25:18,	24:10, 25:23,	111:5, 130:3,
	10.1, 00.4, 00.10	157:26, 158:5,	140:8, 140:28,	28:18, 29:7,	130:5, 140:9,
	3-00 IDI 00-6	450.00 404.4	111.0		,
143:28, 149:6	areas [2] - 90:6,	159:23, 161:4,	144:2	29:11, 31:23,	140:20, 140:23,

			1	1	
140:27, 141:4,	167:26, 168:15,	116:19, 119:17,	156:19, 158:12,	С	162:18, 167:28,
141:7, 141:9,	168:23, 168:29	121:16, 123:7,	158:28		168:29, 169:9,
141:28, 142:6,	become [7] -	123:17, 125:20,	BREFFNI [1] -		171:22, 171:28
142:19, 145:9,	8:11, 34:5, 50:1,	126:20, 147:1,	3:7	C71 [5] - 56:5,	casually [1] -
145:22, 146:19,	103:19, 147:15,	174:17, 174:28,	brief [2] -	56:21, 59:17,	114:22
146:21, 146:23,	147:20, 168:27	175:11, 175:20	138:27, 150:16	60:28, 142:7	cataloguing [4]
147:21, 150:17,	bedding [2] -	big [4] - 139:18,	briefed [1] -	Callahan [4] -	- 106:11, 109:12,
150:22, 151:9,	140:12, 140:19	140:22, 149:24,	139:8	150:27, 150:28,	109:14, 109:21
151:13, 151:15,	BEEN [1] - 154:6	165:2	briefly [12] -	151:4, 151:6	Cataloguing [1]
151:17, 152:26,	beg [7] - 8:19,	bigger [1] -	50:10, 61:5,	cancelled [1] -	- 109:13
153:4, 155:13,	12:20, 49:27,	81:27	91:21, 94:29,	162:23	categories [1] -
155:19, 156:2,	75:1, 87:29,	bit [13] - 27:8,	95:14, 133:11,	cannot [9] -	102:6
156:12, 156:13,	92:12, 156:6	35:18, 50:25,	134:11, 137:10,	62:11, 62:22,	category [2] -
156:20, 156:22,	began [3] -	53:23, 79:7,	137:13, 138:7,	73:25, 93:22,	102:8, 109:11
157:6, 157:8,	69:19, 69:24,	79:12, 85:18,	139:14, 148:14	131:29, 132:4,	caused [2] -
158:2, 158:12,	70:8	96:22, 108:1,	bring [6] - 11:21,	145:9, 146:6,	51:13, 106:27
158:26, 159:20,	begin [2] - 5:6,	110:16, 111:14,	17:15, 22:23,	146:11	causing [1] -
160:15, 161:17,	5:22	126:6, 133:9	23:16, 135:28,	car [7] - 16:19,	20:9
161:25, 162:18,	beginning [4] -	BL [2] - 3:2, 3:7	136:1	17:1, 17:8, 17:17,	caution [1] -
163:10, 163:26,	15:29, 53:8, 75:6,	black [1] - 71:1	bringing [4] -	66:10, 163:26,	131:20
165:5, 165:7,	116:28	blacked [1] -	18:2, 37:25,	166:9	cautioned [1] -
166:19, 166:24,	begins [1] -	54:1	61:17, 133:9	care [1] - 144:9	107:20
167:15, 167:21,	118:28	blankly [1] -	broadly [1] -	careful [3] -	cautious [1] -
169:17, 169:26,	behalf [8] - 5:24,	164:20	134:2	8:29, 12:4, 75:24	12:14
170:15, 171:27,	39:4, 39:7, 39:27,	blindingly [1] -	broken [2] -	carefully [1] -	certain [15] -
172:1, 172:12,	44:5, 63:9,	145:14	118:28, 136:24	14:5	9:13, 11:20,
172:29, 173:5,	151:24, 152:7	block [6] - 99:6,	brought [8] -	carried [4] -	17:27, 39:14,
174:16, 174:22	behaved [1] -	99:8, 99:24,	40:16, 58:3,	136:18, 138:1,	39:18, 65:23,
Barry's [24] -	69:21	117:24, 118:12,	138:6, 140:15,	143:13, 170:2	93:6, 94:20,
9:7, 14:1, 18:5,	behaviour [3] -	118:19	140:17, 159:8,	Carroll [1] -	95:10, 98:29,
38:10, 38:11,	62:12, 62:21,	blocker [1] -	169:27, 171:8	148:13	100:9, 100:12,
38:21, 45:12,	173:20	45:23	Buckley [1] -	CARROLL [7] -	111:25, 114:28,
46:17, 62:12,	behest [1] -	blocks [1] -	96:29	3:7, 4:7, 148:14,	133:6
65:4, 67:15, 68:3,	28:18	101:17	budget [1] -	148:17, 148:21,	certainly [6] -
70:23, 75:7, 83:9,	behind [1] - 13:2	blotted [1] -	135:7	148:23, 150:4	22:21, 23:14,
87:18, 141:19,	behold [1] - 77:7	150:23	build [1] -	carry [7] -	85:4, 102:12,
146:1, 146:22,	beings [1] -	blue [1] - 119:27	134:20	129:23, 129:24,	102:19, 118:2
151:2, 155:25,	165:23	board [2] -	building [2] -	135:27, 137:8,	certificate [36] -
156:24, 158:16,	belief [1] -	103:28, 103:29	29:13, 33:4	146:25, 149:4,	19:17, 24:16,
165:29	131:23	bonus [1] -	bulletin [1] -	170:8	24:17, 24:19,
based [10] -	belittle [1] -	105:17	43:1	carrying [3] -	25:2, 25:17, 26:1,
41:12, 66:2, 68:2,	61:26	booked [3] -	bullying [7] -	38:17, 135:24,	26:3, 26:10,
76:28, 94:12,	below [1] -	17:2, 17:4, 76:2	73:7, 165:9,	137:6	26:26, 28:4, 28:9,
94:15, 95:1,	51:29	bother [1] - 80:9	165:11, 168:14,	case [44] - 6:7,	28:16, 29:16,
95:15, 155:3,	benefit [2] -	bothered [1] -	168:24, 169:4,	6:29, 9:12, 37:10,	32:16, 33:2,
160:21	19:27, 137:22	79:26	173:20	41:7, 52:13, 60:8,	35:14, 35:29,
basic [2] - 58:4,	benign [1] - 5:25	bottom [6] -	bumped [1] -	61:8, 61:13,	36:12, 36:18,
160:8	best [6] - 22:11,	55:18, 96:1,	155:16	62:29, 63:5, 63:8,	36:21, 36:26,
basing [4] -	23:9, 32:24,	133:23, 133:25,	bundle [2] -	63:15, 63:20,	37:7, 38:3, 44:14,
159:22, 159:25,	77:10, 131:22,	135:5, 138:3	57:18, 59:22	63:25, 64:5, 64:7,	45:6, 47:12,
160:1, 160:29	164:1	box [6] - 45:28,	business [1] -	64:15, 64:19,	47:16, 48:10,
basis [6] - 35:19,	better [3] -	80:25, 81:9,	149:11	64:22, 65:1,	48:17, 62:7,
40:12, 127:8,	10:17, 73:22,	123:27, 157:2	BY [12] - 3:3,	65:16, 68:11,	145:2, 145:16,
140:16, 140:17,	74:2	bracket [2] -	3:8, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7,	68:21, 68:29,	156:25, 169:18,
161:8	between [23] -	121:9, 126:14	4:8, 4:12, 5:12,	69:22, 71:1, 71:8,	169:28
bat [1] - 98:26	46:3, 46:7, 46:10,	branch [3] -	133:1, 148:20,	77:22, 77:26,	certificate' [4] -
bear [1] - 85:3	47:24, 48:22,	42:5, 66:10,	150:11, 154:7	90:7, 93:22,	26:5, 26:21,
became [9] -	77:24, 78:28,	96:13		93:26, 102:20, 143:3, 143:10	26:23, 27:28
50:1, 66:1, 69:24,	87:28, 97:21,	breach [6] -		143:3, 143:10,	certification [1]
155:18, 167:25,	101:16, 108:18,	38:4, 41:13, 42:2,		143:11, 146:16,	- 170:17

r					1
certified [1] -	161:2, 175:24	67:19, 96:4,	31:26, 31:29,	[3] - 169:24,	coincides [1] -
18:27	Chairman [41] -	104:11, 106:6,	33:14, 34:1,	171:1, 171:18	130:15
certifies [1] -	5:5, 13:24, 15:3,	106:10, 107:1,	36:20, 36:23,	clear [29] - 9:12,	colleague [2] -
	30:17, 55:17,	108:10, 111:20,	39:4, 39:25,	27:1, 27:17,	• • •
156:25		115:24, 115:26,	41:19, 43:18,	30:16, 31:7,	97:14, 97:15
certify [2] -	56:5, 68:17,				collect [1] -
139:3, 146:11	69:10, 70:19,	121:13, 121:20,	43:19, 43:23,	31:24, 39:12,	17:14
certifying [4] -	74:14, 75:26,	121:22, 121:26,	44:5, 44:8, 59:22,	46:2, 48:11, 52:3,	collective [1] -
124:8, 124:9,	82:3, 85:2, 86:12,	121:29, 122:4,	147:3, 147:5,	59:14, 69:24,	126:14
124:16, 127:3	89:5, 90:19,	122:16, 126:10,	150:25, 152:4,	73:6, 76:9, 81:1,	column [17] -
cetera [2] -	91:11, 99:29,	126:11, 126:12,	152:8, 152:22,	81:4, 88:2, 88:14,	117:1, 118:7,
67:14, 91:24	108:24, 109:13,	126:22, 126:23,	152:29, 154:9,	90:23, 94:4,	119:19, 119:28,
chain [1] - 108:8	120:26, 126:26,	128:13, 128:26,	154:17, 154:26,	94:19, 101:29,	121:7, 121:11,
chair [3] - 124:3,	127:2, 129:8,	135:12, 136:16,	157:17, 157:21,	103:26, 105:21,	121:17, 121:21,
125:7, 153:18	129:14, 129:22,	136:25, 153:4	157:27, 158:1,	105:28, 115:8,	121:25, 124:6,
Chair [1] - 105:3	133:4, 137:15,	chase [1] -	158:17, 159:1,	121:8, 128:3,	125:27, 126:7,
CHAIRMAN [94]	138:17, 140:21,	142:21	160:27, 163:23,	175:6	126:20, 127:26,
- 5:4, 5:10, 14:13,	141:14, 142:16,	check [4] -	172:29	cleared [1] -	128:26, 128:28,
14:23, 27:10,	143:29, 144:28,	17:16, 76:25,	CHIEF [1] -	78:6	171:14
27:12, 40:3, 69:6,	147:9, 148:5,	77:5, 84:10	154:2	clearly [7] -	columns [3] -
69:17, 82:1, 82:6,	150:14, 153:15,	checked [2] -	choice [2] -	10:25, 44:18,	116:22, 122:17,
82:9, 83:20,	154:2, 168:22,	78:15, 78:16	17:17, 157:25	60:3, 70:29,	125:1
83:22, 84:23,	168:23	checking [1] -	chopping [1] -	122:3, 126:25,	comfort [1] -
84:25, 84:28,	chairman [2] -	129:8	79:8	128:8	84:1
85:4, 85:7, 85:9,	5:5, 148:1	checkpoints [1]	circuit [1] -	client [10] - 16:3,	coming [14] -
85:14, 86:11,	challenge [1] -	- 112:8	85:26	16:13, 76:5,	22:26, 28:4, 45:1,
87:20, 90:16,	67:4	Chief [72] - 6:24,	circulated [1] -	77:22, 77:26,	48:2, 72:13, 88:2,
90:20, 91:13,	challenged [1] -	7:4, 7:12, 7:18,	96:6	79:14, 97:14,	88:9, 88:11,
99:28, 100:1,	62:15	7:28, 9:20, 10:14,	circumstance	97:21, 98:17,	103:1, 106:25,
	challenges [1] -	12:18, 12:19,	[3] - 36:15, 67:15,	104:10	116:3, 140:27,
100:17, 100:20,	136:17	12:20, 12:26,	152:6	close [2] - 163:6,	
104:28, 105:9,		13:8, 14:18, 26:4,		164:25	144:18, 144:19
105:13, 108:25,	challenging [4] -		circumstances		command [1] -
108:28, 109:8,	32:24, 62:12,	26:16, 27:21,	[4] - 11:2, 62:25,	closely [1] -	108:8
109:12, 109:17,	62:14, 67:2	33:16, 34:8,	132:4, 158:10	96:12	commence [1] -
109:20, 112:28,	CHAMBERS ^[1]	34:15, 34:19,	circumvent [1] -	closer [3] -	153:27
124:1, 124:11,	- 3:9	34:26, 35:3,	43:12	172:6, 175:10,	COMMENCED
124:15, 124:18,	chance [2] -	35:11, 36:4, 37:1,	citizens [1] -	175:13	[1] - 5:1
124:22, 124:24,	25:22, 28:6	37:12, 38:28,	134:9	CMO [8] - 44:26,	commenced [1]
124:29, 125:4,	change [12] -	39:7, 39:14,	city [2] - 28:29,	45:1, 48:3,	- 155:6
125:14, 129:10,	37:11, 65:23,	39:21, 39:22,	49:12	169:21, 169:22,	comment [5] -
129:15, 129:17,	67:24, 90:25,	39:25, 40:6,	civilian [3] -	170:16, 171:12,	13:19, 69:12,
129:19, 129:23,	91:2, 91:6,	40:12, 40:17,	79:14, 79:24,	173:11	87:21, 97:12,
132:12, 132:16,	122:10, 127:4,	40:23, 40:29,	80:8	CMO's [1] -	122:19
132:23, 132:26,	130:19, 131:8,	44:1, 44:21,	claim [2] - 114:1,	171:11	Commissioner
141:1, 141:7,	139:27, 165:2	44:25, 45:10,	168:14	code [21] -	[12] - 6:12, 11:10,
141:15, 141:22,	changed [7] -	46:15, 59:20,	claimed [1] -	37:26, 38:5,	50:27, 133:5,
141:25, 142:3,	37:22, 90:28,	61:11, 71:23,	164:21	38:21, 38:23,	148:9, 158:7,
142:6, 142:17,	124:26, 127:5,	89:6, 89:12, 90:2,	claiming [5] -	41:13, 42:2,	158:22, 161:16,
143:2, 143:4,	130:8, 130:17,	91:29, 92:16,	18:14, 18:15,	42:21, 42:27,	167:17, 167:29,
143:6, 143:9,	130:20	144:29, 146:27,	119:20, 119:21,	44:7, 57:5, 57:24,	172:24, 174:2
143:17, 144:1,	changes [9] -	147:13, 147:17,	155:20	58:13, 58:18,	commissioner
144:11, 147:27,	94:29, 95:3,	151:22, 151:28,	Clare [1] -	59:3, 94:13,	[15] - 9:10, 37:21,
148:3, 148:7,	95:20, 96:5, 96:6,	153:23, 155:9,	133:16	133:21, 133:23,	37:24, 38:8,
148:10, 148:13,	96:16, 96:20,	163:9, 166:20,	clarify [3] - 19:7,	136:8, 136:27,	41:10, 42:9,
148:16, 150:8,	137:11, 141:12	167:19, 167:22,	98:26, 102:18	161:28, 167:3	58:22, 148:2,
153:10, 153:12,	changing [1] -	168:2, 170:5,	clarifying [2] -	Cody [1] - 127:6	157:26, 158:6,
153:16, 153:19,	79:8	170:17, 172:29,	9:11, 107:13	cog [1] - 135:29	159:23, 161:4,
153:25, 153:28,	charge [36] -	173:5, 173:8,	clarity [1] -	cognisance [1] -	167:16, 167:19,
154:3, 154:9,	24:29, 25:12,	173:25, 173:29,	129:28	8:10	171:19
154:12, 154:15,	36:24, 58:16,	174:12		cohesively [1] -	commissioner
160:24, 160:27,	59:13, 67:17,	chief [34] -	class [1] - 165:6	134:22	s _[1] - 58:19
, ,			classification		J[1] - 00.19

committee [1] -	comply [7] -	69:22	66:12, 67:8,	22:23, 36:4,	100:14, 101:15,
119:23	20:5, 20:22,	conducted [1] -	68:14, 68:20,	36:19, 163:29,	103:4, 103:5,
common [3] -	22:17, 60:14,	7:28	68:22, 69:1,	166:6	103:11, 104:27,
6:7, 33:4, 52:13	61:1, 114:10,	conference [23]	74:19, 88:19,	conversations	105:17, 105:18,
communicate	123:8	- 13:12, 61:8,	94:10, 146:6,	[1] - 175:17	105:27, 106:3,
[2] - 21:21, 63:5	complying [3] -	61:13, 61:24,	146:12, 146:24,	convey [1] -	107:28, 107:29,
communicated	114:13, 114:14,	63:1, 63:6, 63:8,	167:8	162:20	108:13, 108:17,
[1] - 144:25	143:15	63:15, 63:20,	contacted [8] -	copies [1] -	109:19, 111:2,
communicatin	component [3] -	63:25, 64:1, 64:3,	7:3, 7:7, 7:8,	156:28	111:12, 114:11,
g [2] - 56:2, 60:15	7:27, 8:5, 8:9	64:7, 64:15,	52:8, 64:17, 65:2,	copy [3] -	116:17, 118:25,
communicatio	comprehensiv	64:20, 64:23,	94:9, 163:9	156:21, 156:29,	118:26, 120:6,
n [3] - 59:27,	e [4] - 11:1, 11:7,	68:11, 68:21,	contacting [1] -	162:20	126:8, 126:9,
63:18, 84:15	133:28, 167:22	69:23, 143:3,	68:8	copybook [1] -	126:12, 126:13,
communicatio	COMYNS [5] -	169:9, 171:23,	contacts [1] -	150:23	126:16, 126:18,
ns [1] - 153:2	4:3, 5:12, 133:1,	171:28	68:24	core [2] -	126:20, 128:4,
COMPANY [1] -	148:20, 150:11	conferences [3]	contained [1] -	139:29, 140:7	129:7, 131:4,
3:3	Comyns [29] -	- 65:16, 167:28,	172:28	Cork [7] - 49:12,	133:15, 133:18,
	5:15, 12:18,	169:1	contemporane	49:20, 111:21,	137:17, 139:26,
company [1] - 16:4	12:20, 51:28,	confess [2] -	ous [1] - 54:28	150:26, 151:6,	143:2, 149:11,
competent [1] -	70:15, 75:10,	14:23, 99:20	contemporane	155:2	150:2, 150:3,
134:20	91:19, 110:10,	confident [4] -	ously [1] - 54:24	coroner [1] -	152:2, 152:23,
	130:8, 132:1,	115:15, 115:20,	contempt [1] -	56:9	154:21, 154:25,
complained [1] - 167:18	133:5, 141:2,	121:4, 127:19	28:15	corps [2] -	154:28, 155:5,
complains [1] -	148:23, 150:15,	confine [1] -	content [4] -	111:21, 111:26	155:11, 155:22,
98:18	153:5, 153:14,	47:3	38:2, 39:9, 43:6,	correct [167] -	155:28, 156:4,
complaint [27] -	155:24, 156:1,	confirm [2] -	66:26	6:1, 6:8, 6:17,	157:4, 157:12,
8:27, 8:29, 9:4,	156:8, 157:7,	96:16, 130:4	contents [1] -	6:18, 6:19, 6:27,	157:15, 158:9,
9:14, 9:17, 20:1,	157:8, 157:10,	confirmed [1] -	158:24	6:28, 7:10, 7:22,	160:26, 161:11,
23:24, 50:11,	157:29, 164:9,	76:29	contested [1] -	9:5, 9:19, 9:26,	161:15, 161:19,
61:6, 94:6, 95:7,	165:18, 165:21,	confirming [1] -	160:16	10:20, 10:28,	161:24, 161:26,
98:24, 102:1,	168:3, 168:12,	108:28	context [3] -	12:18, 13:4, 16:8,	163:12, 163:16,
141:20, 160:7,	174:9	conflating [1] -	10:14, 25:10,	16:9, 18:16,	163:28, 165:8,
162:3, 162:6,	conceding [1] -	84:9	27:1	18:23, 19:3,	166:27, 169:10,
162:15, 163:11,	86:22	confused [2] -	continue [3] -	19:10, 21:3, 21:7,	169:11, 169:29,
165:6, 165:10,	concern [2] -	70:5, 83:20	53:29, 73:10,	21:27, 24:1,	170:3, 170:7,
167:15, 167:22,	58:1, 114:19	confusing [1] -	129:19	25:15, 28:26,	170:12, 170:14,
167:25, 170:9,	concerned [15] -	82:5	continued [2] -	29:14, 29:20,	170:18, 171:24,
170:27, 173:28	10:2, 10:12,	confusion [1] -	53:1, 124:23	29:21, 31:16,	172:4, 172:9,
complaints [13]	10:26, 17:1, 24:6,	70:2	continues [1] -	31:25, 32:6, 34:3,	172:15, 172:18,
- 6:15, 6:18, 6:26,	24:22, 48:26,	consequences	146:8	34:4, 36:27,	172:26, 173:2,
7:21, 8:14, 8:16,	59:15, 61:27,	[1] - 52:11	continuing [1] -	37:11, 37:15,	174:10, 174:14,
8:25, 9:8, 9:22,	62:22, 89:28,	consider [1] -	62:1	38:5, 39:8, 40:26,	174:19, 174:20
13:27, 14:11,	90:7, 110:23,	47:16	continuously [2]	41:14, 43:4,	correcting [2] -
73:8, 142:28	110:25, 138:18	considered [3] -	- 134:8, 135:1	44:11, 49:10,	49:27, 57:10
complete [3] -	concerning [1] -	11:1, 38:10,	contradicted [1]	49:24, 50:21,	correctly [2] -
109:11, 171:18,	139:28	68:13	- 69:27	51:4, 52:11,	16:11, 17:6
172:22	concerns [4] -	consolidated [1]	contrary [2] -	52:12, 53:14,	correlation [1] -
complete" [1] -	14:28, 79:13,	- 88:24	126:25, 131:7	55:29, 56:3,	164:5
169:25	173:26, 174:1	consultation [2]	contravention	56:10, 56:22,	correspondenc
completely [2] -	conclude [1] -	- 46:26, 170:4	[1] - 36:21	57:14, 58:12,	e [9] - 39:26,
39:13, 76:9	162:16	consulted [1] -	contributing [1]	59:6, 61:23, 62:2,	40:15, 41:24,
completeness	concludes [1] -	96:3	- 174:5	63:16, 66:18,	42:13, 45:21,
[1] - 67:28	167:1	contact [29] -	control [1] - 18:8	68:16, 69:4, 71:3,	45:25, 47:26,
compliance [6] -	conclusion [1] -	6:24, 24:11,	controversy [4]	71:13, 74:13,	71:19, 132:6
20:12, 52:1,	69:14	24:16, 25:8,	- 6:3, 45:9, 58:24,	75:2, 76:8, 77:4,	corresponds [1]
56:17, 119:11,	condition [1] -	29:19, 33:3,	65:8	81:21, 83:6,	- 99:7
119:12, 142:20	173:13	35:14, 35:17,	convenient [1] -	83:12, 88:16,	COSTELLO [1] -
complied [4] -	conditions [1] -	36:2, 37:5, 46:25,	90:21	89:15, 89:17,	3:3
60:9, 92:4, 103:2,	145:12	47:8, 62:27,	conversation [7]	90:3, 92:20, 99:4,	Costelloe [67] -
145:17	conduct [1] -	63:28, 64:6,	- 21:26, 22:16,	99:11, 99:16,	5:4, 5:23, 14:8,
	1	I	I	I	

14:13, 14:23,	175:19	174:8	107:17, 110:1,	deals [6] - 10:6,	[2] - 47:15, 48:25
17:27, 22:13,	County [2] -	critical [7] -	110:2, 111:15,	42:21, 68:29,	demure [2] -
25:18, 28:2,	111:21, 133:16	51:26, 56:24,	111:16, 111:17,	73:1, 80:27,	36:29, 44:3
28:21, 32:14,	couple [2] -	57:8, 60:3, 92:2,	120:10, 121:23,	119:11	Denise [1] -
38:24, 41:15,	49:3, 50:21	92:10, 92:16	121:27, 127:29,	dealt [14] - 14:5,	96:12
44:16, 47:19,	coupled [1] -	criticising [1] -	162:9, 162:23	50:12, 70:25,	Dennehy [2] -
51:12, 59:12,	59:17	14:26	dated [9] -	70:26, 73:25,	173:11, 173:12
60:17, 62:23,	course [13] -	criticism [7] -	27:14, 42:9,	73:28, 81:11,	depended [1] -
62:28, 64:18,	12:25, 25:2,	50:11, 50:15,	50:27, 59:27,	120:13, 141:21,	90:10
64:25, 66:24,	42:24, 52:16,	60:13, 60:19,	82:16, 106:26,	150:15, 150:16,	deputising [1] -
67:11, 69:6,	60:26, 63:8,	62:3, 62:19,	112:21, 132:10,	156:19, 158:28,	40:28
69:18, 69:20,	67:13, 68:27,	141:28	156:8	170:11	descended [1] -
69:26, 69:29,	98:17, 112:7,	CROSS [6] - 4:5,	dates [15] - 7:7,	death [1] - 55:22	74:10
70:8, 70:13,	149:2, 149:11,	4:6, 4:7, 5:12,	49:3, 74:12,	debt [1] - 74:9	describe [9] -
70:18, 73:25,	162:13	133:1, 148:20	76:12, 77:8, 77:9,	deceased [1] -	
74:7, 82:1, 83:20,	cousin [1] - 42:1	CROSS-	83:26, 83:28,	55:23	8:11, 10:18, 11:7,
84:23, 85:26,		EXAMINED [6] -	84:3, 84:6, 86:25,		43:13, 50:11,
86:3, 87:11,	cover [36] - 74:11, 74:20,		87:19, 88:15,	December [3] - 34:17, 34:21,	79:22, 79:24,
87:28, 88:4,	74:11, 74:20, 74:24, 75:12,	4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 5:12, 133:1,	127:12, 127:25	34:17, 34:21, 34:28	91:29, 151:15
90:17, 90:21,	74:24, 75:12, 75:16, 75:22,	5:12, 133:1, 148:20	day-to-day [1] -		describing [1] -
91:4, 91:20, 94:7,	75:16, 75:22, 77:15, 77:29,		35:19	decide [2] -	24:2
94:25, 99:16,	78:7, 78:27,	cubbyhole [1] -	days [21] -	73:18, 142:25	description [2] -
100:17, 100:23,	78:7, 78:27, 82:24, 83:2,	80:8	78:22, 81:10,	decided [5] -	125:27, 133:23
103:13, 105:9,	83:14, 83:18,	cumbersome [1] - 73:12	83:7, 87:15,	20:21, 20:23,	deserve [1] -
117:12, 122:18,	83:25, 83:28,		87:26, 88:21,	21:5, 67:21,	21:1
125:4, 127:29,	84:3, 84:18,	current [1] -	88:23, 88:24,	172:21	despite [9] - 8:8,
128:16, 128:27,	84:22, 86:9,	38:11	92:29, 93:3, 94:8,	decides [1] -	9:29, 17:23,
132:13, 132:23,	86:14, 86:25,	cursor [1] -	123:28, 126:29,	44:1	43:11, 47:11,
141:16, 142:23,	86:28, 87:5,	121:19	138:12, 159:23,	decision [5] -	61:17, 84:4,
144:1, 144:7,	87:16, 87:18,	customers[1] -	159:24, 160:22,	36:23, 67:22,	89:27, 114:26
150:18, 151:20	88:3, 88:5, 88:21,	134:9	161:1, 162:15,	73:7, 152:3,	detail [3] -
COSTELLOE	89:9, 89:13,	cut [2] - 8:19,	163:3, 172:13	152:5	29:22, 57:16,
[54] - 4:5, 5:5,	89:21, 90:9,	153:2	deaf [1] - 15:9	decisions [1] -	138:27
5:13, 5:15, 14:14,	90:27, 98:14,	D	deal [36] - 12:4,	152:1	detailed [1] -
15:3, 27:3, 27:6,	149:14	D	13:6, 14:7, 44:19,	declare [1] -	139:8
27:11, 27:13,	covered [6] -		45:16, 45:23,	131:22	detailing [1] -
40:4, 64:27, 69:8,	81:25, 81:27,	D/Garda [6] -	45:26, 45:28,	defeating [1] - 151:3	145:18
70:19, 82:3, 82:8,	82:29, 84:6, 89:3,	106:12, 109:14,	46:5, 46:22, 47:7,		details [4] -
82:10, 83:23,	89:25	109:17, 109:20,	47:24, 48:7, 48:8,	defer [1] - 5:15	64:18, 96:6,
84:24, 84:27,	covering [1] -	109:22	50:10, 58:8, 61:6,	deferred [1] -	136:7, 136:8
85:1, 85:5, 85:8,	87:13	D/guard [1] -	71:26, 72:23,	41:27	detained [1] -
85:10, 85:15,	covers [1] -	63:1	73:16, 73:24,	definitely [1] -	149:7
86:12, 87:23,	86:27	D/	80:3, 80:19,	47:10	detected [1] -
90:18, 90:22,	created [1] -	Superintendent	91:21, 91:22,	definition [1] -	55:25
91:19, 100:3,	152:26	[1] - 50:5	91:26, 92:1,	93:24	detections [1] -
100:19, 100:21,	Crime [4] -	D27 [1] - 139:9	95:14, 116:16,	delay [3] - 5:20,	96:14
100:26, 105:5,	57:27, 58:3,	daily [1] - 40:12	133:9, 134:11,	13:28, 42:5	detective [8] -
105:12, 105:19,	58:16, 58:22	data [2] - 55:12,	140:22, 150:20,	delegated [2] -	50:4, 63:18, 64:1,
108:24, 108:26,	crime [4] - 50:2,	56:21	151:13, 159:17,	71:9, 115:24	64:2, 66:10,
109:1, 109:9,	54:2, 54:11,	database [1] -	175:16	delegating [1] -	68:15, 69:2, 06:12
109:13, 109:23,	55:25	56:1	dealing [11] -	73:9	96:13
112:29, 125:5,	crimes [2] -	date [29] - 15:7,	45:24, 47:4,	delivered [1] -	Detective [1] -
125:16, 129:13,	57:26, 57:28	15:14, 15:15,	63:10, 64:29,	136:18	63:14
129:16, 129:18,	criminal [17] -	18:18, 26:29,	71:21, 80:17,	delivers [1] -	detention [1] -
129:21, 129:25,	7:27, 8:5, 8:9,	27:10, 27:16,	81:1, 95:12,	79:23	149:9
132:14, 132:18,	8:12, 8:15, 8:24,	28:23, 44:26,	119:6, 119:27,	delivery [1] -	determination
140:21	8:28, 9:24, 10:1,	45:25, 48:3,	175:17	133:27	[1] - 147:16
costelloe [4] -	10:7, 12:6, 12:17,	48:12, 82:6,	dealings [3] -	delta [1] - 30:3	determine [1] -
78:10, 129:12,	149:8, 168:16,	82:29, 87:12,	147:12, 151:9,	delving [1] -	104:4
129:20, 129:23	169:6, 173:20,	96:5, 106:9,	155:12	19:27	determining [2] - 74:5, 104:20
costs [1] -	,			demonstrative	17.0, 104.20

	1				
develop [1] -	46:15, 59:21,	7:20, 22:18, 23:2,	117:26, 119:17,	doctor [5] -	133:10, 144:24,
134:24	61:12, 89:7,	168:16, 168:28	123:7, 123:16,	28:12, 28:18,	146:17, 149:11,
developed [1] -	89:12, 90:2,	discipline [4] -	123:17, 125:20,	55:22, 62:26,	155:26, 169:23,
	91:29, 92:17,	9:21, 23:8, 137:1,	174:17	146:11	170:4, 171:17
59:9	144:29, 146:27,	156:20			
development [1]			distinctly [1] -	document [47] -	double [1] -
- 133:27	147:13, 147:17,	discipline/	155:17	5:7, 5:17, 9:15,	67:19
diametrically [1]	151:28, 153:24,	complaint [1] -	district [71] -	12:19, 12:22,	doubt [12] -
- 131:2	154:15, 154:16,	168:24	15:23, 15:26,	12:27, 13:21,	10:11, 12:29,
diary [1] -	154:20	discipline/	24:8, 24:23,	25:16, 26:13,	13:5, 22:13,
163:15	DILLANE [3] -	harassment [1] -	24:29, 25:12,	28:9, 28:15,	22:14, 23:6, 23:8,
dictate [3] -	4:10, 154:2,	10:3	26:20, 28:11,	29:15, 29:19,	23:10, 33:20,
39:16, 40:4, 40:5	154:6	disciplined [2] -	28:20, 28:26,	37:19, 37:20,	34:24, 52:7,
dictated [7] -	Dillane's [4] -	158:12, 158:27	30:10, 30:25,	37:23, 51:8,	69:15
27:22, 27:27,	37:12, 38:28,	disclosed [1] -	31:4, 34:7, 35:16,	51:17, 51:23,	down [37] -
40:1, 40:2,	40:17, 151:22	6:21	36:16, 37:2,	57:2, 57:16,	38:29, 41:17,
	direct [7] - 5:17,		47:18, 49:8, 49:9,	77:11, 78:3, 84:9,	41:18, 53:22,
106:28, 106:29,	29:9, 29:11,	disclosure [4] -	49:23, 49:25,	93:29, 94:2,	54:7, 54:24,
152:7		14:3, 14:5,			54:25, 55:18,
died [1] - 54:19	63:28, 64:6,	147:12, 151:12	49:26, 51:10,	105:28, 108:18,	, ,
difference [9] -	68:23, 84:15	disclosures [1] -	51:15, 51:27,	110:2, 118:12,	57:21, 75:5,
46:3, 101:16,	directed [2] -	6:5	59:23, 61:20,	119:7, 119:8,	82:15, 85:14,
101:18, 103:6,	130:9, 137:28	discommoded	62:11, 71:10,	119:10, 119:11,	85:16, 85:18,
133:19, 141:3,	direction [7] -	[1] - 70:16	79:28, 80:24,	119:24, 119:26,	87:20, 95:28,
141:8, 141:10,	60:9, 134:25,	discredit [1] -	81:11, 81:28,	122:26, 123:1,	95:29, 106:26,
175:11	139:12, 139:18,	147:17	85:23, 89:13,	134:13, 137:18,	108:1, 111:14,
different [25] -	146:2, 152:12,	discredited [1] -	89:21, 96:5, 96:7,	139:5, 139:19,	112:19, 116:20,
47:2, 48:16,	168:18	147:11	96:25, 98:23,	139:24, 140:26,	122:13, 126:6,
49:25, 65:21,	directions [7] -	discretion [1] -	110:12, 112:8,	145:1, 145:6,	134:28, 135:9,
	135:27, 135:28,		116:3, 120:2,	171:6	136:24, 137:19,
71:2, 71:7, 73:23,	138:1, 139:28,	151:22	124:5, 130:10,	documentation	138:8, 140:12,
79:9, 84:9, 84:10,		discuss [9] -	133:29, 135:2,	[18] - 10:16,	
85:2, 86:29,	152:16, 152:22,	23:2, 77:24,	135:12, 135:16,	• •	140:19, 156:10,
96:10, 98:8,	152:28	151:27, 168:5,		10:19, 10:27,	157:2, 158:7,
100:22, 101:10,	directive [7] -	168:6, 168:7,	136:2, 136:5,	11:2, 11:8, 11:11,	168:9, 173:4
101:17, 116:22,	20:12, 20:22,	168:8, 172:12,	137:5, 137:24,	11:14, 11:17,	downstairs [2] -
117:27, 124:19,	20:28, 21:1, 21:3,	173:10	138:2, 138:14,	11:26, 20:16,	35:21, 54:18
125:23, 133:11,	22:17, 155:26	discussed [9] -	138:15, 145:10,	34:11, 46:5, 47:4,	dozens [1] -
134:15, 140:26	directly [15] -	22:24, 22:25,	146:2, 146:10,	47:28, 48:7,	119:4
differently [3] -	36:11, 62:27,	23:4, 23:5, 33:16,	148:29, 149:4,	84:20, 160:12,	Dr [6] - 172:10,
94:5, 98:21,	64:17, 65:2, 67:8,	33:17, 72:17,	149:14, 149:17,	168:21	172:16, 173:11,
151:14	68:9, 68:14, 72:3,	72:26, 175:20	152:19, 153:1,	documents [28]	173:12
difficulties [3] -	82:5, 85:25,	discussing [3] -	156:15, 157:18,	- 6:21, 7:1, 11:22,	draw [3] - 61:11,
75:6, 145:2,	121:11, 140:4,		159:17	12:2, 13:7, 13:13,	69:14, 125:20
75.6, 145.2, 145:25	162:11, 163:13,	25:29, 26:3,	district/	13:22, 14:20,	drew [2] - 69:28,
	167:15	169:21	portfolio [1] -	15:22, 15:23,	174:16
difficulty [3] -		discussion [7] -	134:20	23:28, 34:21,	-
66:20, 88:8,	DIRECTLY [2] -	45:5, 93:15,		45:8, 50:24,	driving [1] - 93:8
143:14	4:12, 154:7	97:18, 151:5,	division [17] -		droned [1] -
dig [1] - 14:9	DIRECTLY-	151:8, 160:17,	32:1, 40:13,	51:16, 55:16,	144:8
dilemma [1] -	EXAMINED [2] -	171:26	49:12, 49:25,	57:19, 59:22,	drop [1] - 17:17
147:3	4:12, 154:7	discussions [1]	111:22, 150:24,	61:10, 82:12,	dropped [1] -
Dillane [43] -	directs [1] -	- 168:3	150:26, 151:6,	82:13, 90:23,	16:19
26:4, 26:16,	58:14	disposal [1] -	151:10, 155:2,	94:2, 94:3, 115:9,	drug [1] - 96:13
27:22, 33:16,	disagree [3] -	15:18	157:20, 157:29,	115:10, 161:9	Ds [1] - 30:9
34:9, 34:16,	32:10, 75:19,	disprove [1] -	158:2, 158:18,	documents' [1] -	DT [1] - 131:28
34:19, 34:27,	75:20	10:27	159:1, 160:6,	90:24	Dublin [1] -
35:3, 35:11, 36:4,	disagreed [1] -		170:13	done [22] -	173:9
	89:24	dispute [1] -	divisional [9] -	44:15, 57:13,	
37:1, 39:7, 39:15,		129:1	39:27, 40:15,	58:27, 73:23,	DUBLIN [2] -
39:21, 39:23,	disagrees [1] -	disseminated	40:16, 49:16,	74:15, 76:19,	3:5, 3:10
39:25, 40:7,	5:26	[1] - 51:16	50:2, 51:2,	90:1, 91:21, 94:5,	due [10] - 18:14,
40:12, 40:24,	discharge [1] -	distinction [11] -			18:15, 37:3,
41:1, 44:1, 44:22,	137:4	46:10, 57:10,	117:14, 152:18,	103:24, 119:12,	42:24, 65:5,
44:26, 45:11,	disciplinary [5] -	65:17, 65:18,	155:2	121:5, 129:18,	67:15, 78:21,
					1

80:1.12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:1		T		T	r	
Dunnegs - 170:29, 171:17 146:15 90:29, 137:18, 1418, 7429, 747, 147 149:2 44.13 7716, 7429, 747, 19 awall (n)- electrocuted(n) 160:24, 136:29, 1022, 110:20, 1722, 1810, 1722, 180:29, 186:30, 1613, 11 138:20 existing [n]- 8416, 8820, 893, 106:13, 9718, 9720, 983, 106:13, 1072, 1082, 1028, 100:31, 1029, 1102, 1122, 1029, 100:21, 1029, 100:	80:1, 122:12,	155:6, 155:20,	elaborate [3] -	37:15, 51:26,	149:25	128:9
74:16, 24:26, 74:26,	170:21	169:18, 169:24,	95:18, 95:21,	59:16, 77:21,	events [1] -	existence [1] -
73:15 73:15 73:15 137:19 -160:14 1362:29 65:17 527 107:10 137:20	Dunne [25] -	170:29, 171:17	145:15	90:29, 135:18,	149:2	44:13
73:16, 82:16, 83:11, 83:20, 84:16, 83:20, 84:16, 83:20, 84:16, 83:20, 87:18, 97:20, 18:10, 13:20, 18:10, 13:20, 18:10, 13:20, 18:10, 13:20, 18:10, 13:20, 18:20, 19:20, 18:10, 13:20, 19:20,	74:18, 74:29,	dwell [1] -	electrocuted [1]	136:4, 136:17,	evidence [39] -	existing [3] -
83:11.83:28 elephantin 137:29.139:7, 1022, 118,6, 137:29.139:7, 1410, 17.12, expectip 80:16, 89:26, E eisevate (n) 1623, 20.29 ensuring (n) 30:1, 61:11, 97:1, 87:20, expectip expectip 80:16, 89:26, 51:19, 63:24, 1623, 20.29 ensuring (n) 31:10, 31:10, 31:20, 33:6, expected (n) 100:22, 110:23, 97:7, 97:9, 97:20, erg, 22:6 99:15, 52:00, expenses (n) 110:22, 110:23, 97:7, 97:9, 97:20, erg, 22:6 93:10, 53:11, 93:15, 55:14, 17:25, 17:57, 110:22, 110:23, 17:224, 17:27, rembatic (n) enthous 63:12, 64:8, 73:3, respenses (n) 12:24, 17:24, 17:27, remby (n) enthous 93:10, 93:11, 17:42:5 17:42, 67:24, 89:27, 12:24, 63:33, easter(n) encompass (n) 11:8, 32:2, 68:18, 11:13:2, 17:42, 17:24, 16:17, 100:17, 10:20, 12:25, 63:33, easter(n) easter(n) encompass (n) 11:62:2, 17:7, 10:7, 10:20, 11:62:2, 10:7,11, 12:23, 10:17,				136:26, 136:29,		
Bartin, Bas20, Bartin, Bartin, Bar				137:29, 139:7,		
Bails,		F				
97:18, 97:20, 98:3, 106:12, 108:6, 109:23, 98:3, 106:13, 109:2, 109:2, 109:2, 109:2, 172:2, 173:4, 172:2, 174:4, 173:1, 172:4, 174:2, 174:10, 174:2, 174:10, 174:2, 174:10, 17						
98.3. (bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.13, bc.14, bc.13, bc.14,						
		e-mail [14] -		• · · ·	, ,	
		36:3, 51:13,				
		51:19, 63:24,				-
		96:24, 97:1, 97:3,				
		97:7, 97:9,				
1312172:28, 173:479:24, 80:9y(t) - 140:2093:10, 93:13, 93:13, 93:14, 92:4, 102:9172:68:14, 92:4, 102:9Dunne's (p)47:26enrife (t)entire (t)95:10, 111:3, 13:24, 172:24, 80:2583:16, 89:22, early (s) - 56:5, 4early (s) - 56:5, 4encompass (t)text (s) - 113:6, 13:124, 100:23, 100:17, 100:20, 100:23, 100:17, 100:20, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:20, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 102:24, 123:24, 143:24, 117:12encompass (t)entire (t)entire (t)exact (s) - 17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:24, 112:24, 113:22, 123:14, 123:24, 124:17encompass (t)entire (t)entire (t)exact (s) - 17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:23, 100:17, 100:24, 112:24, 113:22, 124:17encompass (t)encompass (t)encompass (t)encompass (t)exact		172:24, 172:27,				
		172:28, 173:4				•
		e-mails [1] -		-		
83:16, 89:22early $[0]$ - 55:5, g4:8encompass (1) encompasseentirely $[0]$ - 18:8, 38:2, 68:18, 18:7, 38:2, 68:18, 18:8, 38:2, 68:18, 18:3, 48:20142:34, 18:0, 27, 32:8, 18:3, 48:20100:17, 100:20, 18:0, 28:2, 15:12, 100:23, 106:17, 100:23, 107:19, 124:1 115:24100:17, 100:20, 100:23, 106:17, 100:23, 106:17, 100:23, 106:17, 100:23, 107:19, 124:1 115:24, 117, 101, 101:7, 112:7, 115:14, 114:27, 115:14, 114:27, 115:14, 114:27, 115:14, 114:27, 115:14, 114:27, 115:14, 112:7, 115:14, 111:7, 115:14, 111:7, 115:14, 111:7, 115:27, 122:17, 122:17, 122:27, 122:17, 122:29, 126:3 122:11, 127:17, 115:29, 122:11, 127:17, 115:29, 126:37, 125:29, 126:37, 125:29, 126:37, 126:21, 127:29, 126:37, 126:37, 126:37,		47:26	-			
		early [3] - 55:5,				
		94:8	• • • •			, ,
		earth [1] -				
	- · ·	142:24				
82:24, 83:25, 83:26, 94:8,151:15control of model matrix (m-28:19)20:4, 81:1718:3, 48:20explaining (a)- explaining (a)- (a)-28:10, 47:1783:26, 94:8, 1127, 115:14,154:2 effect [n]- gl - 28:10, 47:17entitled [n]- (m-28:10, 47:17)18:3, 48:20explaining (a)- (a)-28:10, 47:17116:13effect [n]- gl - 28:10, 47:17entitled [n]- (m-28:10, 47:17)entitled [n]- (m-11, 10:17, 115:2, (m-11, 15:2, 221, 147:25, 143:18, 101:13, 152:29, 126:3explanation [n]- explains [n]- (m-122, 74:27, 22:7, 22	, ,	easiest [1] -				
83:26, 94:8, 1127, 115:14, 116:13easy[2 - 5:20, 164:2incumbrance encumbrance [2 - 28:10, 47:17]entitled [8]- 100:11, 1017, 1018, 1011.3, 1018, 1011.3, 1013, 11011, 1115, 20, 118, 101.3, 1013, 11011, 1115, 20, 118, 20, 115, 20, 118, 101.3, 1013, 11011, 115, 20, 118, 101.3, 1013, 11011, 115, 20, 118, 101.3, 115, 20, 116, 101.3, 1013, 11011, 115, 20, 118, 120, 115, 20, 116, 120entitled [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entitled [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entitled [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]-entites [8]- entites [8]-10111, 1012, 10111, 1012, 10111, 1012, 101		151:15	Ŭ			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		easy [2] - 5:20,		·		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		154:2				
		effect [9] -	••			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						•
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		128:11, 150:22				
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		effected [1] -				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		142:19				
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		effective [8] -			••	
121, 174, 40:13, 52:29, 59:10, 66:4, 92:29, 94:16, 106:9, 94:16, 106:9, 94:16, 106:9, 94:16, 106:9, 94:16, 106:17, 61:22, 98:4, 107:7, 107:12, 61:22, 98:4, 107:7, 107:12, 61:22, 98:4, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2, 111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2, 111:26, 115:7, 113:24, 114:2, 113:24, 114:2, 113:24, 114:2, 111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2, 113:24, 114:2, 114:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 111:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 111:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 111:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 111:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 111:26, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10, 114:28, 114:10		28:11, 67:13,				
52:29, 59:10, 66:4, 92:29, 94:16, 106:9,135:18, 136:19, effectively [10], 7:18, 28:14, 52:8, 107:7, 107:12, 61:22, 98:4, 117:3, 110:11, 115:23, 135:23, 110:13, 110:11, 115:23, 135:23, 111:28, 112:4, 114:2, 116:113, 110:18, 111:28, 112:4, 114:2, 111:28, 112:4, 114:2, efficient [1], 115:6, 115:7, 116:3, 118:8, effort [1], 44:7, efficient [1], 115:6, 115:7, 116:3, 118:8, effort [1], 44:7, efficient [1], effort [1], 44:7, effort [1], 44:7, 118:20, 119:10, eight [4], - 8:14, 118:20, 119:10, eight [4], - 8:14, 118:20, 119:10, eight [4], - 8:14, 118:24, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:29, 111:26, 33:20, 111:26, 33:20, 1111, 111:26, 111, 1111, 1111, 112:26, 111, 111, 1111, 1111						
66:4, 92:29, $155:20, 166:25$ $100:17, 00:13,$ $100:13,$ $100:13,$ $100:13,$ $100:13,$ $100:13,$ $100:13,$ $94:16, 106:9,$ $effectively(10)$ - $7:18, 28:14, 52:8,$ $87:1,$ $87:16$ $102:28$ $148:20, 154:7,$ $express(2)$ - $100:13, 100:17,$ $7:18, 28:14, 52:8,$ $endeavouring,$ $environment(1)$ $148:20, 154:7,$ $express(2)$ - $107:13, 110:11,$ $115:23, 135:23,$ $ended(5)$ - $environment(1)$ $examiner(1)$ - $62:19, 97:13,$ $110:13, 110:18,$ $149:19, 161:13,$ $166:10, 166:13,$ $99:13,$ $54:11,$ $expressing(2)$ - $113:24, 114:2,$ $efficient(1)$ - $166:10, 166:13,$ $99:13,$ $54:11,$ $expressing(2)$ - $113:24, 114:2,$ $efficient(1)$ - $166:10, 166:13,$ $99:13,$ $112:10,$ $126:4, 128:24,$ $expressing(2)$ - $113:24, 114:2,$ $effort(1)$ - $44:7,$ $engagement(6),$ $103:6,$ $except(2)$ - $extending(1)$ - $118:24,$ $essential(1)$ - $151:27,$ $10:17,$ $171:19,$ $118:20, 119:10,$ $eight(4)$ - $8:14,$ $esgagement(6),$ $establish(2)$ - $75:16, 83:18,$ $171:19,$ $119:14, 119:16,$ $8:16, 8:25, 132:3,$ $78:28, 79:13,$ $11:26, 33:29,$ $exception(1)$ - $extensions(2)$ - $12:28, 12:21,$ $either(24)$ - $79:14, 152:27,$ $8:12,$ $6:13, 136:9,$ $144:8, 142:13,$ $12:28, 12:22,$ $78:13, 78:19,$ $11:25, 12:14,$ $8:20,$ $144:8, 142:13,$ $12:29, 12:21,$ $78:15, 78:19,$		135:18, 136:19,				
94:16, 106:9, 106:13, 106:17,effectively [10] - 7:18, 28:14, 52:8, 61:22, 98:4, 1107:7, 107:12, 115:22, 98:4, 115:22, 98:4, 115:23, 135:23, 111:28, 112:6, 111:28, 112:7, 116:3, 118:8, 116:10, 166:10, 166:13, 118:24endeavouring ended [5] - 126:5, 166:3, 112:10environment [1] examiner [1] - example [3] - 112:10express [2] - 62:19, 97:13111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2, 115:6, 115:7, 116:3, 118:8, 118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 118:24, 118:24, 118:24, 118:24, either [2] - either [2] - 21:12:2, 114:10, 48:6, 118:24, 111:26, 33:29, 112:26, 33:29, 112:26, 33:20, 111:26, 111:26, 111:26, 111:26, 111,		155:20, 166:25				
106:13, 106:17, 107:7, 107:12,7:18, 28:14, 52:8, 61:22, 98:4, 110:13, 110:11, 115:23, 135:23, 110:13, 110:18, 1149:19, 161:13, 1126:5, 166:10, 166:13, 1126:5, 166:3, 113:24, 114:2, 115:6, 115:7, 116:3, 118:8, 116:6, 115:7, 118:24, 114:2, 116:6, 115:7, 118:24, 118:24, 118:24, 119:10, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:10, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:10, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:27, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:27, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:27, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:24, 119:16, 118:25, 112:27, 118:26, 112:27, 118:26, 112:27, 118:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26, 112:27, 111:26,		effectively [10] -				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
107:13, 110:11, 115:23, 135:23, 110:13, 110:18, 119:19, 161:13, 113:24, 114:2, 115:6, 115:7,115:23, 135:23, 161:20 $(1 = 01.0]$ equate $[1] -$ ended $[5] -$ 126:5, 166:3, error $[1] -$ examiner $[1] -$ example $[3] -$ 166:10, 166:13error $[1] -$ error $[1] -$ examiner $[1] -$ example $[3] -$ 161:28, 62:20113:24, 114:2, 115:6, 115:7,efficient $[1] -$ eight $[4] - 8:14,$ 118:20, 119:10, eight $[4] - 8:14,$ 119:16, 8:16, 8:25, 132:3ends $[2] - 26:18,$ ends $[2] - 26:18,$ 118:24112:10126:4, 128:24, expression $[1] -$ 151:27expression $[1] -$ 10:17116:3, 118:8, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22, 221:23, 221:22, 221:23, 221:22, 221:23, 221:23, 221:23, 221:24, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 222:24, 222:26, 223:21, 223:25, 223:21, 223:21, 223		61:22, 98:4,				
110:13, 110:18, 111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2,149:19, 161:13, 161:20149:19, 161:13, 126:5, 166:3, 166:10, 166:13150, 113, 110:17, example [3] - 126:4, 128:24, expressing [2] - 166:10, 166:13126:5, 166:3, error [1] - 126:4, 128:24, essential [1] - 116:3, 118:8, 118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 122:318, 124:3, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21, 124:14, 124:26, 125:27, 125:28, 126:2, 125:28, 126:2, 13:23, 132:3, 13:25, 13:25, 13:25, 13:25, 13:25, 13:25, 13:26, 13:27, 10:13, 79:7, 10:13, 79:7, 11:25, 14:19, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 128:19, 140:21, 11:25, 14:19, 13:27, 13:26, 13:26, 13:26, 128:19, 140:21, 11:25, 14:19, 13:27, 10:13, 79:7, 11:25, 14:19, 13:26, 14:10, 14:28, 13:26, 14:10, 14:28, 133:10, 13:26, 14:10, 14:28, 14:10, 14:28, 133:10, 13:26, 14:10, 14:28, 14:10, 14:28, 13:10, 13:10, 14:26, 14:10, 14:11, 14:11, 14:11, 14:		115:23, 135:23,				
111:28, 112:6, 113:24, 114:2,161:20120:3, 100:3, 166:10, 166:13orr $[1]$ - err $[1]$ -example $[3]$ - 126:4, 128:24,expression $[1]$ - expression $[1]$ -115:6, 115:7, 116:3, 118:8,136:19118:24essential $[1]$ - ends $[2]$ - 26:18,112:10126:4, 128:24, essential $[1]$ -expression $[1]$ - extending $[1]$ -116:3, 118:8, 118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22,eifhr $[1]$ - 44:7 eight $[4]$ - 8:14, 8:16, 8:25, 132:3engagement $[6]$ r 8:28, 79:13,103:6except $[2]$ - r 8:28, 79:13,extending $[1]$ - r 9:14, 152:27120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19, 122:18, 124:3, 124:14, 124:16, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21,engine $[1]$ - r 9:14, 152:2791:24excluded $[1]$ - evaluation $[1]$ - r 91:2414:28124:14, 124:16, 124:17, 125:27, 125:28, 126:2, 130:3, 132:3, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 139:3, 139:4, 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1,1320, 17:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23,105:70, 100:11, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:29, 81:16, r 7:20, 19:29, 102:16, r 7:20, 19:21, r 7:20, 19:21, r 7:20, 19:23,existed $[1]$ - r 7:20, 19:29, 102:16, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23,existed $[1]$ - r 7:20, 19:29, 102:16, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:29, 1216, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:20, 19:29, 1216, r 7:20, 19:29, 1216, r 7:20, 19:23, r 7:29, 81:16, r 7:20, 19:29, 1216, r 7:20, 19:29, 1		149:19, 161:13,				
113:24, 114:2, 115:6, 115:7,efficient [1] - 136:19100.10, 100.13 ends [2] - 26:18, 118:24112:10 essential [1] - 151:27126:4, 128:24, 151:2701.20, 02.20 expression [1] - 10:17116:3, 118:8, 118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22, 120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19,effort [1] - 44:7 eight [4] - 8:14, 8:16, 8:25, 132:3ends [2] - 26:18, 118:24112:10 essential [1] - 103:6126:4, 128:24, except [2] - 75:16, 83:18extending [1] - extending [1] - 11:26, 33:29120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19,either [24] - 14:10, 48:6, 56:18, 56:25, 123:18, 124:3, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21,engine [1] - 91:2491:24exception [1] - evaluation [1] - 133:27excluded [1] - evaluation [1] - 133:2714:28134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 133:25125:28, 126:2, 130:3, 132:3, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 102:17, 103:1, 145:16, 146:10,104:25, 104:26, 63:17, 92:21108:21 72:29, 81:16, 84:14, 105:2991:9, 101:11, 99:19, 101:11, 107:12, 110:11		161:20				
115:6, 115:7, 118:3, 118:8, 119:10, 119:10, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 1111, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:14, 119:16, 119:12, 119:14, 119:16, 119:12, 119:14, 119:16, 119:12, 111:12, 110:11, 119:16, 111:10, 110:17, 110:11, 110		efficient [1] -				
116:3, 118:8, 118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22,effort $[1] - 44:7$ eight $[4] - 8:14,$ 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 14:10, 48:6, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 14:10, 48:6, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, 14:10, 48:6, engine $[1] -$ 121:26, 122:19, 14:10, 48:6, engine $[1] -$ 122:18, 124:3, 124:14, 124:16, 64:1, 67:21, 124:17, 125:27, 178:15, 78:19, 13:25 125:28, 126:2, 178:26, enquire $[1] -$ 13:25 enquire $[1] -$ 13:25 enquire $[1] -$ 13:25 evening $[2] -$ 10:13, 79:7, 10:13, 79:7, extent $[5] -$ 128:19, 140:21 11:25, 14:19, 13:20 exemption $[1] -$ 11:25, 14:19, 13:26 event $[10] - 6:22,$ event $[10] - 6:22,$ exemption $[1] -$ 48:22, 96:19, 13:10 extant $[4] -$ 16:25, 27:16, 13:10 extant $[1] -$ extant $[1] -$ 18:26 event $[10] - 6:22,$ event $[10] - 6:22,$ exemption $[1] -$ 48:22, 96:19, 13:10 extant $[2] -$ 10:11, 10	, ,	136:19	,			
118:20, 119:10, 119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22,eight [4] - 8:14, either [24] - ither [24] -lengagement [6] establish [2] - ither [24] -103:0 establish [2] - ither [24] -lengagement [6] establish [2] -lengagement [6] establish [2] - ither [24] -lengagement [6] establish [2] -lengagement [6] region [2] -lengagement [6] region [2] -lengagement [6] region [2] -lengagement [6] regi		effort [1] - 44:7				
119:14, 119:16, 120:3, 121:22,8:16, 8:25, 132:3 either [24] - 14:10, 48:6, $-43.20, 61.7,$ 78:28, 79:13,restablish [2] - establish [2] -hore score exception [1] - 89:20 (171.13) 120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19,either [24] - 14:10, 48:6, $78:28, 79:13,$ 79:14, 152:27 $11:26, 33:29$ et [2] - 67:14, $exception [1] -$ 89:20 $149:8, 149:13$ extensively [3] - 149:8, 149:13123:18, 124:3, 124:14, 124:16, 124:17, 125:27, 125:28, 126:2, 132:3, 132:3, 131:25, 78:19, $17:16$ enquire [1] - 13:25 $evaluation [1] -$ evening [2] - 40:15, 65:25 $149:8, 149:13$ extensively [3] - 136:25125:28, 126:2, 130:3, 132:3, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, $78:26$ enquires [4] - 16:25, 27:16, $event_{[10]} - 6:22,$ 88:9, 61:28, 88:9, 61:28, $extengtion [1] -$ extent [1] - 48:22, 96:19, 42:26 $133:10$ exter [24] - 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10,104:25, 104:26, 104:25, 104:26, $17:20, 19:23,$ 63:17, 92:21 $78:29, 81:16,$ 72:29, 81:16, $108:21$ existed [1] -	, ,	eight [4] - 8:14,			• • •	• • •
120:3, 121:22, 121:26, 122:19,either $[24]$ - 14:10, 48:6, engine $[1]$ - 123:18, 124:3,76.28, 79.13, 56:18, 56:25, 17:1611.20, 53.29 et $[2]$ - 67:14, 91:2489:20 excluded $[1]$ - 14:28149:8, 149:13 extensively $[3]$ - 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 134:13, 136:9, 136:25124:14, 124:16, 124:17, 125:27, 125:28, 126:2, 130:3, 132:3, 137:1, 138:28, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:17, 103:1, 145:16, 146:10,76.28, 79.13, 19:14, 152:27 engine $[1]$ - engine $[1]$ - 133:27 evening $[2]$ - 40:15, 65:25 evening $[2]$ - 10:13, 79:7, extent $[5]$ - 128:19, 140:21 extent $[5]$ - 128:19, 140:21 extent $[5]$ - 128:19, 140:21 enguires $[4]$ - 16:25, 27:16, 18:9, 61:28, exhibit $[1]$ - extra $[24]$ - 84:14, 105:29139:3, 139:4, 145:16, 146:10,104:25, 104:26, enguires $[4]$ - 16:25, 17:16, 16:27, 19:23, 17:20, 19:23, 17:20, 19:23, 17:29, 81:16, 108:21extensiols $[2]$ - extent $[1]$ - existed $[1]$ - existed $[1]$ - 107:12, 110:11		8:16, 8:25, 132:3				
121:26, 122:19,14:10, 48:6, $79.14, 152.27$ $et[2] = 07.14, 0$ 00.15 $excluded [1] -$ 123:18, 124:3,56:18, 56:25, $engine [1] 91:24$ $excluded [1] 14:28$ $134:13, 136:9,$ 124:14, 124:16,64:1, 67:21, $enquire [1] 133:27$ $excuse [4] 136:25$ 124:17, 125:27,78:15, 78:19, $13:25$ $evening [2] 10:13, 79:7,$ $extent [5] -$ 125:28, 126:2,78:23, 80:2, $enquire [1] 13:25$ $evening [2] 10:13, 79:7,$ $extent [5] -$ 130:3, 132:3,84:15, 94:10, $78:26$ $event [10] - 6:22,$ $exemption [1] 48:22, 96:19,$ 137:1, 138:28,95:5, 98:3, 98:5, $enquires [4] 16:25, 27:16,$ $42:26$ $133:10$ 139:3, 139:4,102:9, 102:16, $17:20, 19:23,$ $58:9, 61:28,$ $exhibit [1] extra [24] -$ 139:8, 140:5,102:17, 103:1, $63:17, 92:21$ $72:29, 81:16,$ $108:21$ $99:19, 101:11,$ 145:16, 146:10,104:25, 104:26, $enguire [1] 84:14, 105:29$ $existed [1] 107:12, 110:11$		either [24] -		,		
123:18, 124:3,56:18, 56:25,17:16evaluation [1] -14:28134:13, 136:9,124:14, 124:16, $64:1, 67:21,$ $17:16$ evaluation [1] -13:27excuse [4] -136:25124:17, 125:27,78:15, 78:19, $13:25$ evening [2] - $10:13, 79:7,$ extent [5] -125:28, 126:2,78:23, 80:2,enquire [1] - $40:15, 65:25$ $128:19, 140:21$ $11:25, 14:19,$ 130:3, 132:3,84:15, 94:10,78:26event [10] - 6:22,exemption [1] - $48:22, 96:19,$ 137:1, 138:28,95:5, 98:3, 98:5,enquires [4] - $16:25, 27:16,$ $42:26$ $133:10$ 139:3, 139:4,102:9, 102:16, $17:20, 19:23,$ $58:9, 61:28,$ exhibit [1] -extra [24] -139:8, 140:5,102:17, 103:1, $63:17, 92:21$ $72:29, 81:16,$ $108:21$ $99:19, 101:11,$ 145:16, 146:10,104:25, 104:26,ensure [11] - $84:14, 105:29$ existed [1] - $107:12, 110:11$		14:10, 48:6,				· · · ·
124:14, 124:16, 124:16, 124:17, 125:27, 125:27, 125:28, 126:2, 125:38, 126:2, 132:3, 132:		56:18, 56:25,				
124:17, 125:27, 78:15, 78:19, 13:25 evening [2] - 10:13, 79:7, extent [5] - 125:28, 126:2, 78:23, 80:2, 13:25 enquired [1] - 40:15, 65:25 128:19, 140:21 11:25, 14:19, 130:3, 132:3, 84:15, 94:10, 78:26 event [10] - 6:22, exemption [1] - 48:22, 96:19, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 17:20, 19:23, 58:9, 61:28, exhibit [1] - extra [24] - 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, ensure (14) - 84:14, 105:29 existed [1] - 107:12, 110:11	124:14, 124:16,	64:1, 67:21,			-	, ,
125:28, 126:2, 78:23, 80:2, 13:25 evening[2] - 10:16, 10:1, 1 extent [5] - 130:3, 132:3, 84:15, 94:10, enquired [1] - 40:15, 65:25 128:19, 140:21 11:25, 14:19, 137:1, 138:28, 95:5, 98:3, 98:5, r8:26 event [10] - 6:22, exemption [1] - 48:22, 96:19, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 102:17, 103:1, 17:20, 19:23, 58:9, 61:28, exhibit [1] - extra [24] - 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, ensure (14) - 84:14, 105:29 existed [1] - 107:12, 110:11	124:17, 125:27,	78:15, 78:19,				
130:3, 132:3, 84:15, 94:10, required [1] retro, other [1] exemption [1] 48:22, 96:19, 137:1, 138:28, 95:5, 98:3, 98:5, requires [4] 16:25, 27:16, 42:26 133:10 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 17:20, 19:23, 58:9, 61:28, exhibit [1] exhibit [1] extra [24] 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, ensure [14] 84:14, 105:29 existed [1] 107:12, 110:11						
137:1, 138:28, 95:5, 98:3, 98:5, 78:26 event[10] - 6:22, exclusion[1] - 6:22, 48:22, 96:19, 139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, 102:9, 102:16, 17:20, 19:23, 16:25, 27:16, 42:26 133:10 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 16:317, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, ensure(14) 84:14, 105:29 existed [1] - 107:12, 110:11		84:15, 94:10,				
139:3, 139:4, 102:9, 102:16, enquiries [4] - 16:25, 27:16, exhibit [1] - extra [24] - 139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, ensure (14) - 84:14, 105:29 existed [1] - 107:12, 110:11		95:5, 98:3, 98:5,			• • • •	
139:8, 140:5, 102:17, 103:1, 17:20, 19:23, 56.9, 61.26, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11, 145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 108:21 99:19, 101:11,	139:3, 139:4,	102:9, 102:16,	• • • •			
145:16, 146:10, 104:25, 104:26, 63:17, 92:21 72:29, 81:16, 100:21 99:19, 101:11, 107:12, 110:11		102:17, 103:1,				
111:10, 142:17 ensure [15] - 04.14, 105.29, 04.164, 107:12, 110:11,		104:25, 104:26,				
		111:10, 142:17	ensure [15] -	04.14, 100.29,	SVICEO [1]	107.12, 110.11,

110:13, 110:29,	116:10, 122:5,	53:10	festival [1] -	109:20, 109:22	59:17, 78:13,
112:6, 113:24,	122:13, 123:3,	fatally [1] -	149:26	Fitzpatrick [11] -	114:1, 120:24,
115:6, 115:7,	128:14, 129:1,	55:22	few [4] - 23:28,	63:2, 63:3, 63:4,	122:9, 122:10,
116:24, 119:10,	131:20, 132:10,	fault [2] - 15:9	127:2, 136:7,	63:14, 63:18,	122:11, 122:14,
119:14, 119:16,	143:10, 143:13,	favour [3] -	172:13	63:26, 68:15,	122:22, 122:23,
120:2, 121:22,	155:6, 156:24,	43:15, 143:19	file [1] - 163:6	69:2, 109:17,	124:3, 124:4,
121:26, 122:19,	158:13, 160:16,			109:22	124:6, 124:18,
123:8, 123:18,	162:18, 168:13,	favourable [2] -	files [1] - 15:26		124:23, 127:4,
	168:15, 168:27,	11:15, 11:18	filled [2] - 19:11,	five [3] - 101:3,	
124:3, 125:28,		fax [2] - 12:9,	30:2	112:14, 120:7	127:5, 128:27, 139:9, 139:10,
126:23, 128:28	169:5, 174:7,	12:23	filling [1] - 40:29	fix [1] - 147:4	, ,
extract [1] -	174:11	faxes [1] - 12:9	filtered [1] -	flies [1] - 36:11	139:13, 151:21,
89:19	facts [2] - 58:4,	February [12] -	58:15	flowed [1] -	161:13, 161:20
extraordinary	89:25	7:2, 7:3, 49:29,	final [2] -	146:22	former [2] -
[5] - 13:20, 22:22,	failing [2] -	50:8, 61:9, 64:7,	121:16, 138:23	flows [1] - 102:4	148:2, 148:8
36:9, 43:8, 44:14	26:22, 30:1	64:16, 66:1,	finally [2] -	focusing [1] -	forms [2] - 23:8,
	failure [2] -	155:7, 167:26,	147:8, 149:21	10:3	128:20
F	68:25, 69:1	172:23	financial [1] -	folder [3] - 13:1,	forth [1] - 152:24
	fair [17] - 5:29,	feed [2] - 129:9,	174:19	13:11, 13:15	forward [2] -
feee	8:17, 8:26, 9:27,	129:11	fine [10] - 12:13,	follow [13] -	42:5, 162:29
face [6] - 24:11,	10:24, 12:13,	feeding [1] -	38:20, 41:3,	55:4, 60:6, 90:16,	forwarded [4] -
36:11, 36:25,	24:8, 38:17,	170:24	77:10, 86:20,	90:25, 99:20,	42:7, 106:16,
51:8, 84:4	40:20, 46:12,	fellow [2] - 35:8,	97:19, 97:20,	100:1, 103:18,	130:10, 138:12
face-to-face [1] -	72:27, 81:15,	36:7	110:27, 132:25	110:19, 113:21,	forwards [1] -
24:11	86:4, 86:22,	felt [5] - 38:4,	finish [3] - 8:22,	152:11, 152:16,	108:10
facilitate [4] -	137:3, 149:26	50:13, 67:23,	87:14, 112:29	152:21, 152:28	Fota [1] - 148:25
75:12, 165:23,	fairly [5] - 31:18,	102:20, 172:11	finished [4] -	followed [1] -	four [13] - 93:18,
165:27, 172:1	31:19, 52:25,	Fergal [1] -		6:13	98:5, 114:2,
facility [1] - 48:6	157:13, 166:3	54:12	8:23, 46:23,	following [10] -	118:27, 118:29,
fact [91] - 7:26,	fairness [3] -	-	90:18, 129:22	14:4, 16:22, 60:7,	119:1, 120:3,
8:8, 9:14, 9:24,	79:10, 140:23,	Fermoy [65] -	Fintan [2] - 42:9,		125:26, 128:2,
9:29, 17:23,	150:18	25:7, 25:21, 28:4,	148:9	124:27, 136:11,	
18:13, 24:14,		28:22, 28:25,	FINTAN [1] - 3:1	137:19, 137:22,	159:22, 159:23,
31:22, 33:15,	fall [1] - 24:20	29:8, 29:20,	fire [20] - 50:14,	162:6, 162:10,	160:22, 160:29
33:17, 34:5,	false [1] - 131:26	29:24, 30:5,	50:17, 52:9,	167:27	four-week [2] -
34:12, 35:12,	familiar [2] -	30:18, 30:28,	52:10, 52:17,	FOLLOWS [7] -	118:27, 128:2
35:25, 36:20,	5:17, 161:21	31:9, 31:12,	53:9, 53:10, 54:1,	5:1, 5:13, 91:17,	frame [1] - 71:26
37:14, 37:24,	Fanning [3] -	31:27, 32:17,	54:12, 54:18,	133:2, 148:21,	frankly [2] -
37:25, 41:12,	42:9, 148:9,	32:20, 34:20,	55:9, 55:12,	150:12, 154:7	141:11, 141:13
43:11, 44:6, 45:5,	161:16	35:17, 35:20,	55:21, 55:22,	follows [1] -	free [8] - 101:1,
47:11, 47:15,	FANNING [1] -	36:1, 36:24, 37:6,	56:7, 59:25,	112:13	101:25, 102:9,
47:22, 48:19,	3:1	37:26, 38:1,	141:29, 142:2,	font [1] - 117:3	105:1, 105:11,
48:26, 50:1, 51:9,	far [25] - 9:17,	38:16, 38:23,	143:5	foot [1] - 147:11	105:16, 105:23,
52:13, 52:29,	10:2, 10:7, 10:12,	39:24, 41:19,	first [26] - 32:4,	foothill [1] -	153:16
52.13, 52.29, 53:1, 56:24, 57:1,	10:26, 16:29,	41:27, 42:28,	42:1, 50:11,	106:5	FREEMAN [1] -
	22:6, 24:6, 24:17,	42:29, 44:23,	53:17, 54:23,	FOR [3] - 3:1,	3:3
57:11, 60:13,	24:22, 31:16,	45:12, 46:17,	64:28, 119:24,	3:7, 91:16	Friday [3] -
61:12, 61:17,	48:26, 50:25,	49:8, 51:27,	119:27, 120:3,	for [1] - 47:7	107:25, 162:4,
61:29, 63:5,	59:15, 61:27,	59:24, 75:10,	122:19, 127:25,	force [12] -	173:8
63:27, 67:3, 67:25, 69:24	62:22, 89:28,	76:2, 76:7, 76:10,	127:29, 133:13,	91:23, 92:2, 92:3,	friday [1] -
67:25, 68:24,	90:7, 91:11,	85:23, 96:5, 96:7,	133:20, 135:15,	92:5, 92:19, 93:5,	112:13
68:29, 69:28,	108:27, 110:22,	96:29, 108:26,	136:14, 137:12,	93:16, 93:20,	friend [2] -
74:5, 75:21,	110:25, 138:18,	108:29, 109:1,	157:13, 159:21,	93:22, 93:26,	64:27, 150:29
76:19, 77:2,	159:3, 169:23	110:12, 111:21,	160:4, 166:6,	94:11, 100:7	friendly [1] -
83:18, 86:1,	fatal [14] - 50:14,	111:24, 112:8,	167:28, 167:29,	forgive [6] -	139:24
88:29, 89:8, 89:9,	50:17, 52:9,	118:24, 124:5,	168:20, 169:3,	29:4, 29:12,	friends [1] - 13:6
89:10, 89:23,	52:10, 54:1, 55:9,	130:21, 130:23,	173:6		fro [2] - 93:9,
89:28, 90:25,	56:7, 59:24,	130:27, 133:13,	firstly [1] -	30:13, 76:21,	143:16
92:2, 92:10,	141:29, 143:5,	137:12, 145:20,	141:18	80:29, 88:18	
92:17, 92:19,	145:27, 146:3,	146:2, 155:3,		form [32] - 7:17,	front [5] - 51:23,
93:28, 110:29,	146:5	155:7, 155:12,	Fitzgerald [6] -	12:6, 15:29,	85:15, 97:7,
114:26, 115:18,		156:15	63:2, 96:12,	16:25, 19:11,	107:23, 108:21
115:21, 115:28,	fatality [1] -	100.10	106:12, 109:14,	22:19, 23:12,	frontline [1] -
	-	-	-	-	-

			1		1
136:17	133:23, 133:29,	87:4	50:29, 56:2,	118:9	15:11, 18:11,
frustration [1] -	136:8, 141:20,	given [19] - 8:27,	98:29, 111:8	handwritten [3]	94:27
62:21	145:24, 147:10,	23:9, 30:18,	guards [1] -	- 53:18, 54:21,	heard [14] -
full [8] - 60:8,	147:21, 151:24,	30:22, 35:24,	115:18	85:10	17:12, 17:18,
61:3, 125:27,	151:26, 154:23,	35:25, 44:12,	guess [4] -	hang [1] - 87:5	17:19, 18:7,
139:29, 140:4,	155:3, 159:8,	44:13, 62:5, 78:4,	141:11, 141:13,	hanging [1] -	18:10, 93:11,
162:14, 167:21,	159:14, 161:28,	90:24, 92:22,	141:15, 144:3	5:21	95:10, 98:13,
170:2	162:12, 169:9,	102:24, 111:17,	guessing [1] -	happy [7] -	160:20, 160:24,
fully [1] - 67:23	172:2	114:4, 118:20,	141:16	43:16, 86:6,	165:29, 166:7,
function [3] -	Gardaí [1] -	119:5, 120:29,	guidance [1] -	129:19, 129:24,	166:8, 174:2
115:24, 135:25,	132:27	122:9	134:25	153:28, 169:13,	HEARING [3] -
136:8	gardaí [13] -	Glanmire [8] -	guideline [1] -	169:14	5:1, 91:16,
functions [7] -	16:10, 52:9, 64:2,	163:26, 164:25,	139:5	harassment [8] -	175:27
93:6, 133:24,	104:1, 114:5,	164:26, 170:29,	guidelines [3] -	7:19, 9:22, 73:8,	held [2] - 11:26,
134:21, 137:6,	114:26, 114:28,	172:2, 172:5,	137:14, 137:22,	165:10, 165:12,	64:15
137:9, 148:27,	116:2, 116:11,	175:4	138:3	168:14, 168:24,	help [3] - 104:3,
149:5	127:9, 135:28,	goals [1] - 135:3	guy [1] - 35:9	169:4	104:4
furnished [2] -	152:11, 164:29	golf [2] - 148:25,	3.911	Harty [6] - 7:9,	helpful [1] -
95:16, 131:10	garden [1] -	149:28	Н	14:29, 27:7,	64:25
furthermore [1]	149:26	Google [1] -	••	67:28, 69:9,	Henry [3] -
- 56:6	gathered [1] -	130:29		150:8	54:12, 104:16,
future [1] -	160:11	GORDON [1] -	Haddington [45]	HARTY [8] -	107:8
115:11	Geary [12] -	3:7	- 98:16, 98:20,	13:24, 26:27,	hereby [2] -
	75:27, 75:28,	GP [3] - 18:28,	100:14, 102:3,	27:5, 64:25,	41:27, 131:22
G	76:1, 76:10, 77:3,	19:10, 19:16	102:13, 103:2,	68:17, 150:12,	hierarchical [1] -
	77:13, 77:21,	grand [6] -	104:14, 104:20,	150:14, 153:5	151:26
	77:27, 77:29,	111:3, 115:1,	106:1, 107:6,	Harty's [1] - 70:2	hierarchy [2] -
garage [1] -	78:5, 78:12,	115:28, 123:19,	111:6, 112:5,	HARTY	61:19, 62:18
17:17	78:26	160:11, 166:10	114:11, 119:13,	[1] -	higher [3] -
garda [4] - 21:2,	Geary's [2] -	grant [3] - 78:23,	119:15, 122:15,	4:8	157:23, 157:27,
114:6, 136:18,	78:18, 78:24	78:24, 81:16	122:19, 122:21,	hated [1] - 141:8	163:23
159:9	general [11] -	granted [7] -	122:27, 123:9,	HAVING [1] -	highlighting [2]
Garda [78] -	12:8, 12:10,	77:28, 78:16,	124:19, 124:25,	154:6	- 158:13, 174:7
16:19, 25:7,	16:11, 92:27,	78:18, 89:11,	124:27, 125:2,	head [9] - 7:8,	himself [7] -
25:21, 26:21,	92:28, 141:15,	93:2, 98:19,	125:7, 125:22,	8:15, 8:24, 15:7,	14:6, 18:9, 52:18,
28:4, 29:20,	142:28, 144:3,	138:14	125:26, 126:1,	15:15, 25:20,	80:22, 81:14,
29:24, 30:6,	145:3, 148:27,	gratis [4] -	126:2, 126:8,	25:25, 33:13,	92:4, 163:2
32:28, 35:17,	151:19	101:1, 101:25,	126:10, 126:11,	110:18	his/her [2] -
36:1, 37:6, 38:12,	generality [1] -	102:9, 103:3	128:10, 128:12,	headed [1] -	133:28, 135:11
41:22, 41:26,	63:11	great [3] - 57:16,	128:22, 129:26,	139:20	historical [1] -
41:27, 42:27,	generate [2] -	91:26, 97:27	130:3, 130:23,	heading [8] -	57:3
42:28, 44:24,	99:1, 99:9	greater [1] -	130:27, 130:28,	104:12, 121:15,	hold [1] - 100:17
45:13, 46:18,	generated [4] -	99:21	131:15, 132:2, 132:5	121:21, 134:13,	holding [1] -
50:3, 54:12,	28:17, 41:14,	Grogan [6] -		136:10, 136:11,	63:29
61:18, 62:18,	59:8, 99:12	163:9, 173:1,	half [5] - 100:27, 145:19, 155:1,	138:5, 138:7	home [7] - 93:6,
63:14, 63:18, 66:7, 66:8, 66:10	genuinely [1] -	173:6, 173:25,	155:15	headings [2] -	94:24, 172:6,
66:7, 66:8, 66:10, 68:15, 75:10	121:13	173:29, 174:13		143:1, 143:13	175:10, 175:12,
68:15, 75:10, 76:10, 85:22	Gerard [2] -	ground [2] -	halfway [2] - 135:9, 138:8	headquarters	175:13
76:10, 85:22, 94:12, 96:10,	154:20, 154:22	33:25, 74:15	HALIDAY [1] -	[3] - 28:26, 49:17,	hope [5] - 43:28,
94.12, 96.10, 96:12, 96:15,	GERARD [2] -	grounds [2] -	3:4	164:6	70:14, 95:29,
96:27, 96:29,	4:10, 154:6	38:10, 42:4	Hallinan [3] -	Headquarters	98:14, 128:8
97:24, 98:22,	Gerry [19] - 31:2,	group [10] -	83:5, 83:6, 86:9	[2] - 162:12, 169:9	hopefully [1] -
100:4, 100:8,	31:10, 31:13,	65:6, 65:10,	HANAHOE[1] -	health [6] -	61:6
104:15, 105:7,	31:24, 32:4,	65:14, 65:16,	3:9	44:23, 45:12,	Hospital [1] -
104.13, 103.7, 106:10,	32:13, 33:12,	65:21, 65:24,		46:17, 159:8,	55:24
106:16, 107:4,	33:17, 33:21,	66:26, 67:3,	hand [1] - 60:16	159:9, 164:3	hotly [1] -
107:8, 109:2,	34:3, 36:7, 43:15,	67:12, 153:3	handle [1] - 71:9	Health [1] -	160:16
111:20, 118:24,	43:29, 44:10,	guard [9] - 16:5,	hands [1] - 81:6	159:14	hour [18] - 99:8,
130:7, 133:5,	75:29, 82:28,	16:11, 16:13,	handwriting [3]	Healy [1] - 96:28	99:9, 99:24,
133:6, 133:21,	85:26, 86:16,	19:11, 21:3,	- 87:23, 109:27,	hear [4] - 11:19,	99:26, 100:28,
100.0, 100.21,					
L	1		1		1

	1			1	
101:4, 101:22,	163:1, 163:9,	73:14, 131:11	82:5	input [3] - 41:11,	120:4, 122:9,
101:23, 101:25,	163:13, 166:24,	important [2] -	individual [2] -	135:24, 171:4	124:10, 125:9,
101:26, 102:2,	169:1, 169:2,	26:29, 61:28	134:15, 135:22	inquiry [1] - 8:13	128:15, 130:11,
102:9, 104:24,	173:1, 173:18,	impression [3] -	ineloquent [1] -	inserted [2] -	131:14, 132:1,
105:22, 105:25,	173:20, 174:4,		105:20		142:8, 148:2,
		140:24, 166:14,		46:7	
112:5, 112:7	174:13	166:16	inform [4] - 51:2,	insofar [2] -	148:8, 149:12,
hours [95] -	Human [5] -	improving [1] -	53:9, 72:15,	48:2, 62:3	155:24, 156:1,
50:21, 86:29,	37:21, 41:10,	134:8	160:5	inspect [1] -	156:12, 165:20
98:16, 98:17,	158:23, 162:12,	inadvertently [1]	information [38]	138:27	inspectors [2] -
98:18, 99:1,	167:16	- 69:13	- 7:12, 15:17,	inspected [1] -	112:8, 152:18
99:13, 99:14,	human [2] -	incident [13] -	20:14, 20:29,	139:9	instance [13] -
99:15, 99:17,	32:29, 165:23	22:18, 23:3, 47:5,	21:2, 21:6, 21:7,	inspector [118] -	60:20, 63:12,
99:27, 100:10,	hundred [4] -	47:20, 50:14,	21:22, 21:23,	18:17, 18:18,	64:6, 66:20, 67:7,
100:11, 100:12,	39:14, 39:19,	50:17, 51:3, 52:5,	22:3, 22:28, 23:2,	19:6, 19:23,	78:19, 126:8,
100:14, 100:22,	94:25, 117:12	56:15, 60:5,	48:2, 51:11,	19:29, 20:4,	126:20, 128:24,
100:24, 100:27,		60:10, 135:16,	52:17, 55:8,	20:11, 20:13,	141:26, 157:14,
101:1, 101:2,		136:4	55:27, 56:7,	20:15, 20:16,	159:21, 170:8
101:3, 101:4,	•	incidents [8] -	56:16, 56:19,	20:21, 20:27,	instances [2] -
101:7, 101:8,		51:26, 56:19,	56:26, 58:15,	21:7, 21:10,	65:1, 68:8
101:11, 101:13,	IC [2] - 110:9,	57:26, 57:28,	59:17, 60:16,	, ,	instead [2] -
101:14, 101:17,	164:27		, ,	22:17, 23:6,	
101:14, 101:17, 101:23,	idea [3] - 40:2,	57:29, 60:4,	60:27, 61:3,	23:10, 23:15,	43:16, 44:1
	114:21, 165:13	135:11, 135:13	72:10, 78:20,	23:19, 23:21,	instruct [1] -
102:4, 102:10,	ignored [1] -	incidents [1] -	84:29, 86:2,	23:23, 23:25,	110:9
102:14, 102:15,	62:17	51:29	86:16, 88:9,	41:4, 44:17,	INSTRUCTED
102:21, 102:27,		included [4] -	106:16, 107:28,	44:18, 45:15,	[2] - 3:3, 3:8
102:29, 103:3,	illness [6] -	6:15, 9:14, 15:17,	108:16, 134:25,	45:22, 45:26,	instructed [1] -
103:15, 103:16,	19:18, 19:22,	144:4	136:1, 136:4	46:4, 46:6, 46:18,	5:24
103:24, 104:5,	19:24, 20:7,	including [5] -	informed [15] -	46:24, 46:25,	instruction [2] -
104:14, 104:20,	156:28, 174:5	95:16, 109:6,	6:25, 18:26,	47:3, 47:23,	97:13, 122:8
105:15, 105:16,	imagine [1] -	140:9, 141:28,	34:29, 44:21,	51:28, 52:4, 52:7,	instructions [1]
105:23, 105:26,	152:6	143:1	46:15, 52:4,	52:15, 52:27,	- 98:11
106:21, 106:24,	immediate [1] -	inclusive [1] -	56:19, 77:13,	53:5, 53:27,	insulting [1] -
107:6, 107:20,	52:1	121:9	92:18, 162:10,	54:11, 54:18,	29:6
110:29, 111:8,	immediately [9]	inconsistent [1]	163:1, 163:10,	55:6, 56:2, 56:16,	intend [2] -
111:28, 112:14,	- 9:3, 51:28, 52:4,	- 69:23	164:3, 168:18,	56:20, 60:27,	150:20, 162:20
112:16, 113:9,	52:8, 57:26,	inconsistently	168:26	71:8, 71:20,	intended [1] -
113:11, 113:17,	81:12, 157:16,		informing [2] -	71:29, 72:2,	
114:23, 115:10,	164:12, 167:10	[1] - 69:21	156:1, 166:24	72:16, 72:18,	79:8
115:13, 115:14,	impact [2] -	incorrect [1] -		72:10, 72:10, 72:26, 73:10,	intension [1] -
115:17, 115:27,	17:8, 174:18	10:18	inhalation [1] -		119:5
116:3, 116:11,	impacted [1] -	incredibly [1] -	54:20	73:16, 73:26,	intention [5] -
116:24, 119:12,	17:5	35:27	initialling [3] -	76:15, 78:5,	70:4, 74:14,
		incur [1] - 132:2	122:16, 126:22,	78:19, 78:23,	147:16, 147:20,
119:13, 119:22,	impartial [1] - 38:18	incurred [1] -	128:26	79:13, 79:20,	163:3
120:19, 123:26,		113:12	initials [4] -	80:2, 80:6, 80:14,	interact [1] -
126:23, 126:28,	impartiality [1] -	incurring [1] -	117:4, 117:25,	80:15, 80:21,	145:22
127:4, 127:21,	74:5	125:28	118:14, 118:18	80:22, 80:23,	interaction [2] -
128:12, 128:16,	impede [1] -	indeed [5] -	initiated [1] -	81:1, 81:3, 81:13,	32:29, 43:20
128:28, 129:4,	38:16	6:11, 14:6, 31:18,	170:28	81:15, 92:10,	interactions [2]
129:6, 130:28,	implementatio	157:10, 159:12	injured [1] -	92:18, 92:21,	- 47:26, 48:22
131:15, 139:29,	n [5] - 135:2,	INDEX [1] - 4:1	55:22	92:28, 93:2,	interest [2] -
140:7, 164:27,	136:28, 137:14,	indicat [1] -	injurious [3] -	93:15, 94:10,	58:1, 96:13
165:1	138:19, 139:16	155:1	44:23, 45:11,	94:21, 94:28,	interested [1] -
house [2] -	implemented [2]		46:16	96:4, 102:26,	144:2
55:21	- 136:27, 137:23	indicate [1] -	injury [4] -	102:28, 103:10,	
HOUSE [1] - 3:4	implication [1] -	138:17	169:18, 169:24,	103:22, 110:10,	interpretation
how [1] - 25:19	29:29	indicated [4] -	170:29, 171:17	110:28, 111:11,	[1] - 140:24
HQ [1] - 155:26	implicit [1] -	16:29, 83:4,		112:28, 112:29,	interrupt [2] -
HRM [15] -	141:27	170:11, 172:10	ink [7] - 109:24,	113:5, 113:8,	26:27, 95:23
34:16, 43:24,		indicating [1] -	112:15, 112:16,	113:10, 113:13,	interrupted [1] -
43:25, 162:29,	imply [1] - 77:28	161:16	112:22, 117:3,	116:4, 119:20,	19:7
-10.20, 102.20,	import [2] -	indirectly [1] -	119:28, 121:16	110.4, 113.20,	interrupting [1]
				1	1

- 87:14	23:26, 30:29,	25:23, 47:19,	kavanagh [1] -	16:4, 16:10,	118:8, 138:11,
intervene [1] -	37:4, 41:29, 45:2,	61:17, 135:23,	138:24	16:14, 17:9,	138:14, 148:26,
45:22	46:26, 48:22,	143:19	keep [7] - 27:10,	17:21, 170:21	149:3, 149:5,
intervened [2] -	57:8, 61:6, 70:23,	jobs [1] - 148:27	39:27, 40:19,	latter [1] -	149:15, 175:23,
14:29	74:10, 75:11,	JOHN [1] - 3:7	41:6, 97:26,	102:12	175:25
intervention [1]	75:26, 91:23,	John [4] -	101:22, 132:6	law [1] - 123:5	leaving [5] -
- 64:28	92:1, 92:2, 96:14,	148:14, 148:15,	keeping [3] -	lawyers [1] -	33:28, 73:28,
	129:26, 130:2,	163:9, 173:25	114:13, 114:15,	11:21	97:29, 168:11,
interview [1] -	141:24, 142:1,	joint [1] - 119:22	114.13, 114.13, 116.7	lead [3] - 116:5,	172:7
106:12	142:14, 144:10,	• • • •			led [2] - 83:13,
introduced [3] -	144:27, 147:8,	jotting [1] - 54:25	Kehoe [15] -	133:26, 157:17	134:22
124:25, 139:15,	147:9, 156:14,		6:25, 7:4, 7:13, 7:18, 7:20, 0:20	leader [1] -	
154:4	157:7, 157:13,	journal [9] -	7:18, 7:29, 9:20,	136:15	left [11] - 62:16,
introduction [2]	157:21, 158:16,	17:28, 17:29,	10:15, 12:20,	leadership [1] -	66:3, 66:6, 68:4,
- 124:27, 138:19	159:10, 164:9,	18:1, 18:3, 34:10,	12:21, 12:26,	134:14	89:9, 90:6,
investigate [12]	164:11, 164:18,	52:26, 53:16,	13:8, 71:23,	least [16] -	121:11, 166:14,
- 6:26, 20:17,	165:20, 165:22,	54:21, 167:27	167:20, 167:23,	12:17, 24:26,	166:15, 169:16,
20:25, 21:28,	165:24, 165:28,	journey [1] -	168:2	27:1, 33:11,	169:20
155:25, 156:15,	169:27, 170:16,	165:3	Kehoe's [1] -	48:21, 50:21,	legal [2] - 5:6,
158:2, 158:19,	172:16, 174:15,	JPC [2] - 119:18,	14:18	54:23, 68:8,	162:10
160:6, 163:6,	172:10, 174:13, 174:24,	119:21	Kelleher [1] -	103:21, 105:13,	legislation [2] -
164:7, 167:18	174.23, 174.24, 175:19	July [40] - 28:23,	83:1	131:2, 150:19,	94:13, 149:8
investigated [3]		75:13, 81:18,	kept [1] - 15:26	151:21, 151:25,	legitimate [1] -
- 158:29, 163:21,	issued [2] - 28:12, 139:6	82:17, 82:25,	kids [3] - 93:8,	154:4, 157:22	143:11
168:19		82:26, 82:28,	160:8, 164:9	leave [93] -	less [1] - 90:18
investigates [2]	issues [23] - 12:12, 14:6, 14:7,	83:2, 83:6, 84:5,	Kiely [2] -	43:15, 66:3,	letter [94] - 6:13,
- 146:3, 157:23	26:12, 46:25,	84:6, 85:13,	173:11, 173:12	67:13, 70:21,	7:23, 7:26, 8:3,
investigating [6]		85:20, 86:8,	Kieran [1] -	70:25, 71:2, 71:7,	8:15, 8:25, 9:7,
- 7:19, 7:20, 9:21,	95:8, 97:21, 109:3, 138:5,	86:10, 86:15,	155:9	71:9, 71:11,	9:9, 9:23, 9:29,
14:4, 146:5,	138:8, 141:24,	87:26, 87:27,	kilometres [2] -	71:21, 71:27,	10:14, 11:9, 14:1,
161:28	141:27, 143:5,	116:20, 116:29,	38:13, 38:15	72:18, 73:1,	15:5, 25:29,
investigation	144:28, 145:21,	117:18, 117:19,	Kilrush [1] -	73:10, 73:11,	26:14, 26:15,
[35] - 7:5, 7:28,	146:28, 146:29,	117:24, 118:13,	133:16	73:18, 73:24,	26:28, 26:29,
9:25, 10:2, 12:25,	147:2, 147:4,	118:25, 120:11,	knowing [2] -	74:5, 74:11,	27:17, 27:22,
13:13, 13:28,	158:2, 168:13,	120:14, 120:15,	116:4, 131:23	74:21, 75:7,	27:24, 27:27,
14:2, 14:10,	168:20, 169:3	120:17, 120:24,	knowledge [4] -	75:13, 75:26,	39:2, 39:3, 39:6,
14:19, 21:6,	it'll [1] - 164:21	120:25, 123:2,	22:12, 22:15,	75:27, 76:3,	39:9, 39:16,
35:28, 71:22,	itemised [1] -	124:26, 133:13	23:12, 131:23	76:12, 76:13,	39:20, 40:1, 40:2,
71:28, 73:17,	93:7	jump [1] -	known [7] -	76:25, 76:27,	40:4, 40:5, 40:21,
73:19, 135:13,	itself [1] -	100:18	22:9, 22:21, 58:4,	77:2, 77:3, 77:8,	40:28, 41:9,
135:29, 157:17,	149:16	jumped [1] -	94:22, 103:14,	77:23, 77:27,	41:13, 41:16,
162:16, 163:4,	143.10	92:13	120:28, 154:22	77:28, 78:8,	41:18, 42:12,
163:5, 163:19,	1	June [5] - 73:8,	-	78:12, 78:16,	42:16, 42:24,
168:16, 168:17,	J	104:7, 109:29,	L	78:18, 78:24,	42:25, 43:3, 43:6,
168:28, 169:6,		116:20, 118:28		79:1, 79:16,	43:22, 43:23,
169:25, 170:2,	Jack [1] - 174:2	JUNE [2] - 5:2,	labour [2] -	79:21, 79:28,	44:4, 44:5, 61:10,
170:9, 171:18,	January [11] -	175:27	33:10, 98:12	80:3, 80:7, 80:11,	61:11, 62:4, 62:6,
171:20, 172:3,	6:10, 6:12, 9:3,	junior [2] -	ladder [1] -	80:17, 80:23,	62:9, 81:22,
172:21	9:10, 9:18, 15:5,	35:26, 69:28	51:11	80:28, 81:2, 81:5, 81:17, 81:18	81:29, 82:2, 82:6, 82:16, 83:11
investigations	167:26, 169:8,	just [1] - 72:9		81:17, 81:18,	82:16, 83:11, 83:13, 83:19,
[5] - 10:3, 46:23,	170:19, 173:8,	justice [1] -	large [1] - 114:26	81:26, 82:21, 82:25, 83:26	83:13, 83:19, 83:23, 84:4, 84:5,
144:22, 144:23	173:26	149:8		82:25, 83:26, 84:18, 84:23	
invite [1] - 13:19	Jeremiah [1] -	juxtaposition [1]	larger [1] - 99:15	84:18, 84:23, 84:25, 87:18	87:20, 89:6, 90:2, 91:28, 102:13
involved [6] -	131:12	- 69:4	last [14] - 17:12,	84:25, 87:18, 88:21, 88:29,	91:28, 102:13,
120:3, 121:23,	Jerry [1] - 130:7		65:28, 66:27, 67:11, 90:4, 96:1		104:6, 104:10,
121:26, 150:1,	Jim [2] - 63:3,	K	67:11, 90:4, 96:1, 08:13, 08:14	89:10, 89:11, 80:13, 00:8	104:19, 106:26, 108:14, 146:8
165:18, 175:20	63:26		98:13, 98:14,	89:13, 90:8, 00:14, 01:6	108:14, 146:8,
Ireland [1] -	JJ [3] - 16:5,	Kavanagh [3] -	118:11, 119:28, 124:6, 129:25	90:14, 91:6, 91:23, 92:1, 93:2,	146:26, 152:7, 155:29, 156:8,
30:15	56:1, 66:8	133:22, 156:7,	124:6, 129:25, 155:1	93:19, 93:27,	155.29, 156.6, 157:11, 158:5,
issue [51] -	job [8] - 21:11,	163:18	late [7] - 5:7,	93.19, 93.27, 94:11, 106:18,	158:22, 158:24,
18:20, 23:16,	21:22, 22:27,	100.10	iale [1] - J.1,	0-7.11, 100.10,	100.22, 100.24,
	, ,				
		-			

		· · · · ·			
160:1, 160:22,	look [19] - 10:8,	major [2] -	material [13] -	141:9, 141:11,	meetings [17] -
161:3, 161:8,	39:4, 45:26,	145:23, 165:26	48:16, 78:4,	142:10, 143:24,	25:13, 61:21,
161:14, 161:20,	53:17, 133:20,	Mallow [4] -	79:12, 79:18,	157:16, 175:19	65:11, 67:4,
161:21, 161:23,	136:6, 137:10,	149:25, 155:15,	79:19, 84:14,	means [1] -	68:23, 68:25,
162:19, 166:28	137:12, 138:4,	166:5, 166:7	95:1, 102:24,	112:11	68:28, 69:1,
letters [6] - 7:12,	156:9, 157:1,	man [8] - 21:22,	103:20, 119:4,	meant [6] -	69:25, 70:1,
7:16, 84:10,	158:4, 158:6,	31:2, 31:10, 33:1,	158:21, 166:28,	28:25, 50:7,	143:1, 144:12,
84:16, 103:7,	158:21, 159:13,	33:5, 36:20,	167:12	90:26, 114:6,	144:15, 144:16,
151:23	165:22, 165:27,	36:25, 80:10	materially [1] -	122:26, 139:19	144:26
level [1] - 21:1	167:8, 171:14	-	47:1		member [27] -
liable [1] -	looked [5] - 8:5,	manage [3] - 62:22, 133:26,		media [2] - 58:2, 58:5	67:14, 94:15,
131:24	108:11, 137:18,	135:7	materials [2] -		97:22, 97:23,
	159:7, 169:18		119:5, 158:4	Medical [5] -	97:22, 97:23, 97:25, 97:26,
Liam [1] - 83:1	looking [27] -	managed [1] -	matter [19] -	166:20, 170:5,	98:7, 98:8, 100:4,
lie [1] - 135:18	-	134:22	23:19, 41:24,	170:17, 173:9	
lieu [19] - 99:2,	11:11, 15:28,	Management [6]	56:27, 94:6,	medical [40] -	100:8, 124:3,
99:10, 99:12,	31:11, 34:1,	- 37:21, 41:10,	131:6, 132:6,	24:15, 24:17,	124:5, 124:14,
99:23, 100:12,	43:29, 66:21,	134:14, 158:23,	135:28, 143:16,	24:19, 25:2,	124:16, 124:17,
100:24, 100:27,	67:9, 72:18, 74:7,	162:12, 167:16	156:15, 158:19,	25:16, 25:29,	127:3, 139:4,
101:9, 101:27,	77:26, 81:18,	management	158:29, 159:4,	26:9, 26:26, 28:3,	139:7, 144:14,
103:3, 103:4,	84:19, 89:1, 90:8,	[15] - 28:11, 45:2,	162:4, 168:4,	28:9, 28:12,	158:27, 159:13,
111:25, 111:28,	104:5, 107:27,	45:7, 47:17, 51:2,	168:5, 170:11,	28:16, 29:16,	170:21, 170:27,
119:21, 120:13,	111:16, 127:9,	51:5, 51:6, 58:15,	170:16, 170:24,	32:16, 33:2,	170:28, 170:29,
122:4, 123:4,	127:16, 139:25,	61:18, 133:6,	175:14	35:14, 35:29,	171:1, 171:19
123:7, 123:8	141:23, 144:28,	141:20, 147:10,	matters [17] -	36:12, 36:17,	member's [1] -
lifting [1] -	147:9, 166:7,	147:21, 171:15	13:29, 14:1,	36:25, 37:7, 38:2,	139:3
135:21	172:27, 174:21,	manager [2] -	45:16, 45:18,	44:13, 45:2, 45:6,	members [12] -
light [1] - 17:16	174:24	36:15, 137:5	46:9, 46:22,	45:7, 47:11,	63:9, 79:15,
likely [4] - 58:1,	looks [5] -	managerial [2] -	47:27, 48:8,	47:16, 48:10,	90:29, 96:8, 96:9,
58:2, 72:1, 93:3	117:26, 118:17,	146:13, 147:2	113:7, 133:9,	48:17, 62:7,	97:5, 98:5, 98:22,
Limerick [2] -	118:28, 121:20,	mandates [1] -	150:15, 150:16,	145:2, 145:16,	107:19, 133:6,
54:13, 106:11	128:25	21:2	159:3, 167:18,	146:11, 156:25,	138:27, 153:3
line [10] - 18:24,	Lordan [1] -	manner [3] -	168:18, 171:22,	156:28, 171:1,	memo [3] -
33:18, 70:8, 70:9,	168:9	38:18, 70:24,	174:19	171:6, 173:10,	56:17, 58:26,
75:6, 136:14,	lost [4] - 129:9,	136:19	Mayfield [3] -	173:13	85:25
137:19, 147:5,	129:11, 129:13	March [12] -	49:9, 49:12,	meet [5] - 21:9,	memoire [4] -
153:2, 153:3	LUNCH [1] -	15:4, 27:5, 27:12,	49:29	25:13, 35:20,	54:29, 139:15,
lines [1] - 68:19	91:16	27:14, 27:16,	MC [6] - 117:4,	172:13	139:20
link [1] - 157:5	lunch [6] - 84:8,	37:19, 42:9, 49:9,	117:8, 117:25,	meeting [45] -	memory [9] -
linked [2] -	90:6, 90:17,	49:22, 64:9, 68:1,	118:1, 118:2,	44:25, 48:3,	8:14, 16:6, 16:18,
157:10, 165:17	91:11, 91:14,	171:20	118:15	61:24, 64:9,	49:7, 53:14, 86:5, 91:3, 97:10,
list [3] - 51:29,	131:19	marks [3] - 26:5,	McCarthy [1] -	64:12, 64:19, 64:20, 64:21,	, ,
134:15, 141:24	lunchtime [2] -	27:28, 28:14	150:1	64:20, 64:21, 64:22, 65:3, 65:5,	99:15
listen [1] - 87:3	84:11, 131:11	marrinan [1] -	McGann [1] -	65:15, 65:20,	mention [5] -
listened [1] -	N/	19:5	155:9	65:21, 65:24,	69:26, 79:10, 113:16, 149:21
14:24	М	MARRINAN [9] -	MCGARRY [1] -	65:26, 66:5,	113:16, 149:21, 149:22
litany [1] - 9:2		4:12, 129:8,	3:1 ME (4) 3:0	66:23, 67:10,	mentioned [5] -
literally [1] -	mail [14] - 36:3,	153:11, 153:23,	ME [1] - 3:9	67:20, 68:1,	
119:4	51:13, 51:19,	153:26, 154:7,	mean [33] - 8:19,	68:14, 68:20,	127:8, 127:20, 166:5, 171:10,
live [2] - 129:9,	63:24, 96:24,	154:20, 161:6,	11:3, 14:14, 17:2,	69:3, 69:26,	173:29
129:11	97:1, 97:3, 97:7,	175:22	17:10, 24:25,	69:29, 144:18,	
living [1] - 38:4	97:9, 172:24,	Marrinan [15] -	25:24, 32:9, 36:28, 43:27	145:20, 159:20,	mentioning [1] - 37:24
lo [1] - 77:7	172:27, 172:28,	19:9, 24:5, 24:21,	36:28, 43:27,	159:27, 159:29,	
local [1] - 136:28	173:4	45:20, 48:27,	51:21, 53:7, 61:26, 62:3	160:12, 160:16,	merit [1] - 106:20
locate [3] -	mails [1] - 47:26	98:28, 138:5,	61:26, 62:3, 62:18, 64:10,	162:23, 163:24,	
12:23, 12:24,	majeure [11] -	148:24, 149:24,	78:27, 80:29,	163:25, 166:1,	message [5] - 66:7, 66:16, 68:4,
13:23	91:23, 92:2, 92:3,	153:10, 157:19,	81:2, 86:20, 87:6,	166:10, 166:14,	144:18, 144:19
lodged [1] -	92:5, 92:19, 93:5,	163:19, 169:16,	95:23, 122:7,	169:9, 169:13,	
43:14	93:16, 93:20,	175:2, 175:21	124:2, 124:11,	171:9, 171:12,	met [10] - 18:18, 18:19, 21:19,
logging [1] -	93:23, 93:27,	Martin [1] -	140:25, 141:8,	171:29, 172:5	100:13, 156:2,
116:24	94:11	96:27	170.20, 141.0,	.,	100.10, 100.2,

[
156:12, 159:24,	misunderstand	55:5, 57:18, 60:7,	85:1, 85:5, 85:8,	nature [6] - 20:1,	67:29, 77:11,
160:2, 164:2,	ing [2] - 82:11,	66:1, 145:19,	85:10, 85:15,	57:28, 58:8,	80:27, 109:5,
169:17	174:27	151:20	86:12, 87:23,	63:17, 118:20,	112:15, 112:17,
method [1] -	misunderstood	most [8] - 10:7,	90:18, 90:22,	173:28	117:23, 134:12,
59:2	[2] - 8:6, 70:10	12:7, 13:21, 41:6,	91:19, 100:3,	Nature [1] -	136:6, 138:24,
Michael [2] -	Mitchelstown	50:23, 79:23,	100:19, 100:21,	118:7	147:27, 149:4,
130:8, 155:23	[38] - 16:12,	141:12, 145:18	100:26, 105:5,	NCO [1] - 35:26	153:23, 159:15,
	• •	motives [1] -	105:12, 105:19,		172:13
MICHAEL [5] - 4:3, 5:12, 133:1,	19:14, 25:23,	97:29	108:24, 108:26,	nearby [1] -	nice [2] - 148:3,
148:20, 150:11	25:24, 30:6,		109:1, 109:9,	149:29	166:12
	30:21, 31:1, 31:9,	mountain [1] - 106:5	109:13, 109:23,	nearly [5] -	night [10] -
Micheál [1] - 133:5	31:13, 31:23,		112:29, 125:5,	21:19, 77:12,	25:21, 28:5,
	31:28, 35:19,	mouth [2] - 9:28,	125:16, 129:8,	91:21, 129:18,	50:20, 52:16,
microphone [2]	38:12, 41:22,	75:23	129:13, 129:16,	129:22	52:29, 53:6, 53:7,
- 15:10, 92:12	41:26, 42:29,	move [33] -	129:13, 129:10, 129:10, 129:18, 129:21,	necessary [7] -	
mid [1] - 75:7	47:6, 66:2, 66:7,	15:28, 31:7, 32:2,	129:10, 129:21, 129:21, 129:25, 132:14,	50:23, 65:9,	53:9, 140:5,
Mid [1] - 55:23	67:17, 67:19,	32:6, 33:10,	132:18, 133:2,	75:22, 91:10,	145:19
midday [1] -	74:19, 76:5,	37:10, 37:15,		95:3, 95:19,	nights [1] -
112:14	96:11, 96:28,	38:1, 44:17, 49:5,	133:4, 140:21, 141:6, 141:14,	96:20	82:28
middle [7] -	97:25, 98:9,	49:29, 61:5,	141.0, 141.14, 141:23,	need [16] - 8:29,	nine [3] - 9:7,
25:21, 28:5, 91:6,	104:11, 106:10,	67:29, 70:20,		24:3, 26:2, 29:23,	10:7, 145:19
116:28, 117:2,	107:4, 110:9,	80:26, 80:29,	141:26, 142:5,	31:8, 31:27,	ninth [3] - 9:1,
118:14, 126:7	130:6, 140:9,	84:12, 90:5,	142:14, 142:27,	43:26, 57:15,	9:14, 10:5
might [13] -	145:24, 146:18,	94:18, 97:15,	143:3, 143:5,	69:5, 69:8,	nobody [1] -
24:24, 34:12,	146:20, 165:1,	97:23, 97:26,	143:7, 143:10,	115:26, 144:24,	52:13
44:20, 64:25,	175:12	98:8, 117:23,	143:29, 144:10,	149:23, 158:10,	Nolan [8] - 6:12,
65:23, 93:5,	mixing [1] -	121:7, 144:10,	144:12, 147:23,	166:29	8:28, 9:9, 11:10,
101:28, 113:15,	100:22	164:13, 164:16,	148:1, 148:5,	needed [11] -	167:17, 167:19,
133:22, 137:12,	mobile [1] - 68:3	164:20, 164:23,	148:8, 148:12,	12:1, 30:2, 67:23,	168:1, 174:2
138:4, 139:14,	modest [1] -	172:11, 175:2,	148:14, 148:17,	88:24, 90:14,	non [4] - 50:13,
141:5	144:7	175:4	148:21, 148:23,	114:17, 115:19,	61:8, 67:13,
mightn't [1] -	moment [23] -	moved [11] -	150:4, 150:12,	146:17, 146:19,	155:20
97:27	36:19, 37:8,	28:29, 29:8,	150:14, 153:5,	163:1, 172:12	non-
mince [1] -	40:23, 45:29,	37:26, 49:8,	153:11, 153:23,	needn't [4] -	attendance [1] -
28:15	52:26, 64:28,	49:20, 50:7, 70:8,	153:26, 154:6,	34:24, 132:16,	61:8
mind [10] -	67:3, 72:16,	97:16, 97:24,	154:7, 154:20,	136:24, 137:18	non-effective [2]
31:22, 37:12,	79:22, 83:17,	98:6, 98:8	161:6, 175:22	needs [1] -	- 67:13, 155:20
42:23, 45:8,	87:20, 88:1, 88:8,	movement [2] -	mud [1] - 101:29	151:25	non-reporting
82:12, 82:15,	88:28, 102:5,	12:8, 95:4	must [11] -	neighbouring	[1] - 50:13
164:24, 164:25,	102:19, 103:8,	moves [2] -	14:15, 21:2, 41:1,	[1] - 149:14	none [3] - 96:16,
174:26	103:19, 106:25,	98:3, 98:4	67:13, 67:14,	neutral [2] -	114:6, 140:22
mine [1] - 120:9	127:6, 129:21,	moving [10] -	71:13, 94:21,	79:23, 80:15	nonetheless [2]
minor [4] -	139:25, 168:11	39:28, 40:19,	138:11, 138:12,	never [13] -	- 90:1, 127:18
156:19, 157:13,	Monday [4] -	41:6, 50:16,	138:27, 139:3	13:11, 35:11,	nonsense [1] -
158:12, 158:27	65:26, 66:1, 68:1,	51:11, 77:11,	L	77:29, 88:6,	10:17
minute [10] -	86:14	79:11, 88:28,	N	130:17, 140:27,	normal [9] -
50:26, 51:13,	monetary [1] -	96:15, 175:9		151:8, 166:6,	51:12, 63:8,
56:13, 56:17,	114:3	MR [109] - 3:1,	name [14] - 16:5,	166:9, 168:26,	63:29, 64:10,
58:14, 60:1,	money [1] -	3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 3:7,	31:2, 31:10,	174:25, 175:21	99:7, 99:8, 149:2,
60:14, 60:24,	99:22	3:8, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7,	37:22, 49:21,	new [20] - 57:17,	149:11
61:1, 166:23	month [5] -	4:8, 4:10, 4:12,	63:2, 85:25,	124:28, 137:14,	normally [2] -
minutes [4] -	116:9, 127:12,	5:5, 5:13, 5:15,	87:12, 87:17,	138:19, 139:10,	101:4, 125:17
16:7, 16:14, 60:5,	127:14, 127:18,	13:24, 14:14,	97:19, 109:24,	139:16, 139:23,	north [4] -
127:2	127:22	15:3, 26:27, 27:3,	117:29, 118:5,	139:27, 140:9,	111:21, 150:26,
misled [2] -	months [4] -	27:5, 27:6, 27:11,	154:21	141:12, 141:25,	151:6, 155:2
70:16, 105:19	48:21, 50:28,	27:13, 40:4,		142:26, 143:15,	note [22] - 34:11,
missed [1] -	101:21, 168:10	64:25, 64:27,	names [1] - 88:14	144:4, 144:5,	55:2, 85:10, 86:3,
64:12	moreover [1] -	68:17, 69:8,		165:12, 175:13	86:7, 96:14,
mistake [4] -	142:8	70:19, 82:3, 82:8,	narrative [1] - 55:19	next [22] - 41:6,	110:1, 110:7,
84:13, 85:5, 86:6,	morning [9] -	82:10, 83:23,		49:5, 53:10, 54:4,	110:8, 113:20,
111:5	5:5, 53:11, 54:3,	84:24, 84:27,	national [1] - 30:11	54:14, 55:4,	114:24, 115:16,
			50.11		, - <i>,</i>
1	1	1	1	1	1

116:8, 121:4,	3:2, 148:1, 148:5,	78:23, 79:13,	113:5, 113:13,	117:14, 138:14,	91:21, 91:22,
127:15, 158:14,	148:8, 148:12	79:21, 80:3, 80:6,	140:26, 165:4,	151:23, 152:19,	92:5, 93:22, 96:9,
163:13, 163:17,	O'Brien [3] -	80:14, 80:16,	165:19	162:5, 162:10,	97:22, 99:8,
167:27, 169:13,	148:1, 148:3,	80:21, 80:22,	obviousness [1]	162:26, 163:7	99:26, 100:24,
173:6, 174:7		80:23, 81:1, 81:4,		-	100:28, 101:1,
	148:4		- 29:6	Officer [4] -	
noted [5] - 85:2,	o'Brien [1] -	81:13, 81:16,	occasion [6] -	166:20, 170:5,	101:2, 101:4,
171:15, 171:25,	148:7	92:11, 92:18,	16:3, 23:21,	170:17, 173:9	101:22, 101:23,
172:10, 174:11	o'clock [1] -	92:22, 92:28,	51:22, 67:25,	officer [20] -	101:25, 104:24,
notes [7] -	52:29	93:2, 93:15,	69:22, 93:27	26:20, 35:26,	104:25, 104:26,
13:12, 84:28,	O'HIGGINS [19]	94:10, 94:21,	occasions [3] -	41:7, 59:23,	104:29, 105:1,
129:20, 132:5,	- 4:6, 133:2,	94:28, 102:26,	7:2, 65:13, 69:23	62:11, 71:10,	105:10, 105:11,
171:11, 171:13,	133:4, 141:6,	102:28, 103:10,	occupant [1] -	73:24, 120:2,	105:26, 113:1,
172:20	141:14, 141:18,	103:22, 110:11,	55:21	136:2, 136:5,	118:4, 119:6,
nothing [13] -	141:23, 141:26,	110:28, 111:11,	occupational [2]	138:15, 145:10,	121:7, 127:12,
8:15, 8:24, 14:17,	142:5, 142:14,	112:28, 113:1,	- 159:8, 159:9	146:10, 155:2,	129:29, 130:4,
17:25, 24:7, 29:7,	142:27, 143:3,	113:6, 113:8,	Occupational	156:14, 157:22,	132:14, 139:7,
32:27, 70:13,	143:5, 143:7,	113:10, 113:13,	[1] - 159:14	157:27, 158:16,	141:26, 142:27,
149:16, 155:16,	143:10, 143:29,	116:4, 120:4,		159:16	144:1, 144:3,
		122:9, 124:10,	occur [3] - 47:6,		144:28, 148:17,
169:23, 171:5,	144:10, 144:12,		51:29, 145:21	Officer's [1] -	
171:17	147:23	125:9, 128:15,	occurred [3] -	170:6	148:24, 149:7,
notice [6] - 16:1,	o'Higgins [1] -	130:11, 131:14,	113:9, 113:12,	official [3] -	149:21, 149:29,
16:26, 58:5,	143:17	132:2, 142:9,	141:29	154:21, 169:24,	151:25, 151:29,
151:16, 156:21,	O'Higgins [9] -	148:2, 148:8,	occurrence [1] -	171:18	157:22, 157:27,
157:6	132:27, 133:5,	155:24, 156:2,	50:19	Oghuvbu [2] -	164:27, 164:28,
notified [2] -	134:4, 134:17,	156:12, 165:20	occurring [3] -	172:10, 172:16	167:28, 168:29,
51:27, 92:11	140:26, 141:2,	object [3] - 6:4,	51:26, 60:5,	old [1] - 140:2	172:7
notify [2] - 63:9,	142:23, 144:9,	32:9, 68:17	135:11	older [2] - 58:13,	one-hour [4] -
64:3	147:27	objected [1] -	occurs [1] - 52:5	59:1	99:26, 101:4,
noting [1] -	O'SULLIVAN [1]	144:4		ON [1] - 5:1	101:22, 101:23
114:16	- 3:1	objection [6] -	October [12] -		one-hours [2] -
	-	14:24, 37:26,	126:6, 126:18,	ONCE [14] -	101:1, 101:2
November [5] -	O'Sullivan [115]	38:21, 41:11,	127:27, 128:6,	35:11, 52:21,	one [1] - 64:14
29:23, 30:7,	- 18:18, 18:19,		161:18, 162:9,	52:23, 58:4,	
30:28, 154:24,	19:6, 19:23,	42:21, 162:13	163:8, 163:25,	65:20, 84:28,	ones [1] -
155:10	19:29, 20:5,	obligation [10] -	166:19, 166:23,	86:6, 101:6,	105:10
number [34] -	20:11, 20:13,	57:4, 60:21,	169:17	111:6, 127:24,	ongoing [9] -
8:28, 12:7, 14:16,	20:15, 20:17,	106:1, 111:7,	OF [4] - 132:21,	152:3, 163:2,	35:28, 71:22,
36:16, 45:20,	20:21, 20:27,	114:10, 152:11,	147:25, 150:6,	175:21	71:28, 73:17,
52:15, 57:17,	21:7, 21:10,	152:15, 152:21,	153:8	one [105] - 7:14,	73:19, 144:22,
57:20, 85:1, 85:2,	22:17, 23:7,	157:25, 163:21	of [1] - 149:10	7:15, 7:16, 10:6,	146:28, 146:29,
86:16, 88:23,	23:11, 23:16,	obligations [2] -	offence [2] -	10:18, 12:12,	147:2
99:1, 99:13,	23:19, 23:21,	111:9, 123:9	55:25, 114:6	13:22, 15:28,	open [9] - 7:14,
100:9, 100:12,	23:23, 23:25,	obliged [12] -	offer [4] -	16:11, 23:10,	24:4, 26:2, 50:23,
102:16, 108:20,	41:4, 44:18,	5:8, 8:2, 59:15,	166:11, 174:11,	25:3, 25:12, 27:8,	64:26, 82:3,
109:2, 113:17,	45:15, 45:22,	64:27, 104:25,	174:15, 175:19	31:8, 31:23,	128:23, 148:25,
114:5, 114:23,	45:26, 46:4, 46:6,	104:28, 105:1,		31:28, 36:16,	163:4
114:26, 115:26,	46:18, 46:24,	105:3, 105:4,	offered [3] -	39:19, 42:17,	opened [12] -
119:27, 138:9,	46:25, 47:3,	105:10, 105:11,	170:28, 175:2,		7:15, 7:16, 26:1,
139:7, 142:29,	40.23, 47.3, 47:23, 51:28,	146:1	175:4	44:19, 51:14,	50:25, 55:15,
		observations [1]	offering [2] -	53:4, 53:17,	
147:12, 164:29,	52:4, 52:8, 52:16,		165:4, 165:26	54:23, 55:5, 63:9,	55:17, 56:6,
168:20, 169:3	52:27, 53:5,	- 172:28	office [29] -	64:2, 64:15,	69:11, 89:5,
numbering [1] -	53:27, 54:11,	obvious [5] -	15:23, 15:27,	67:16, 67:20,	89:19, 93:29,
85:6	54:18, 55:6, 56:3,	14:14, 143:22,	35:21, 39:27,	69:19, 70:8, 71:2,	129:27
numbers [1] -	56:16, 56:20,	145:14, 145:18	40:10, 40:16,	71:3, 72:23,	operating [1] -
57:23	60:27, 71:8,	obviously [17] -	40:17, 40:25,	75:13, 75:17,	165:1
numerous [2] -	71:21, 71:29,	11:10, 20:2,	59:27, 60:4, 60:6,	76:15, 76:17,	operation [1] -
96:6, 96:8	72:2, 72:17,	21:24, 28:28,	60:15, 61:2,	79:7, 80:18,	123:29
	72:19, 72:26,	29:15, 43:22,	79:28, 80:24,	83:14, 83:18,	operational [5] -
0	73:10, 73:16,	54:1, 55:11,	81:11, 85:22,	85:3, 88:24,	134:21, 134:24,
	73:26, 76:15,	86:19, 87:21,		89:20, 90:5,	135:3, 136:15,
	78:5, 78:20,	90:14, 93:22,	85:23, 86:23,	90:10, 90:14,	136:16
O'BRIEN [5] -	,,	· , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	112:20, 112:21,	,,	

operations [1] -	86:14	82:13, 82:14,	parenthesis [1] -	pen [3] - 11:24,	25:14, 25:20,
136:29	overly [2] -	82:15, 85:1, 85:2,	29:17	108:2, 117:27	58:29, 60:23,
opinion [13] -	142:20, 143:14	85:5, 85:6, 95:28,	park [1] - 163:26	penalisation [1]	72:29, 76:26,
11:14, 11:17,	overrule [1] -	95:29, 104:6,	PARLIAMENT	- 14:4	85:11, 85:24,
17:7, 25:1, 26:21,	43:12	106:26, 108:15,	[1] - 3:10	pending [2] -	85:28, 108:11,
80:13, 80:21,	overseer [2] -	108:20, 111:13,	part [13] - 12:17,	168:19, 172:2	117:3, 128:17,
80:23, 81:8,	145:24, 145:29	116:17, 116:28,	46:20, 64:26,	penultimate [1] -	146:25, 149:7,
81:12, 89:22,	overtime [8] -	117:2, 118:12,	75:26, 77:1,	26:17	163:22, 164:6,
145:9, 173:13	119:21, 119:22,	118:14, 119:7,	88:10, 88:11,	people [16] -	164:18, 173:19
opportunity [2] -	122:20, 123:5,	119:29, 120:7,	105:7, 105:29,	17:9, 36:16,	personal [4] -
18:22, 97:12	125:8, 125:21,	120:12, 121:25,	111:8, 141:19,	96:23, 97:8,	15:24, 47:8,
opposed [1] -	128:11	125:21, 126:3,	147:16, 169:17	97:10, 98:21,	47:25, 135:12
131:2	own [17] - 6:29,	129:28, 133:21,	particular [19] -	101:3, 110:11,	personnel [3] -
option [3] -	10:25, 11:5, 18:9,	133:22, 133:25,	7:26, 9:4, 9:17,	113:1, 115:24,	43:1, 95:4,
24:20, 31:28,	44:19, 45:8,	134:12, 135:9,	12:19, 12:22,	128:11, 141:12,	136:16
173:27	52:20, 52:28,	136:6, 137:13,	51:17, 62:29,	144:4, 144:19,	persons [1] -
or [1] - 147:7	67:6, 103:7,	138:4, 138:7,	63:12, 65:13,	146:22, 169:2	173:29
order [8] - 17:15,	113:13, 135:22,	138:8, 138:23,	67:7, 93:3,	per [1] - 42:29	pertain [1] -
21:10, 104:4,	171:12, 174:29,	138:24, 139:14,	115:18, 117:21,	percent [4] -	25:11
106:20, 107:12,	175:6, 175:9	145:1, 156:5,	118:12, 119:24,	39:14, 39:19,	pertained [1] -
137:3, 147:28,		156:6, 156:29,	121:21, 122:29,	94:25, 117:12	12:7
162:15	Р	158:4, 158:21,	131:3, 164:24	perform [8] -	pertaining [2] -
	Г	161:12, 161:22,	parties [1] -		91:23, 93:16
ordinary [5] - 32:29, 68:27,		166:28, 167:12,	153:29	62:11, 62:15, 93:6, 113:16,	pertinent [3] -
	PAF [28] - 25:13,	169:12, 173:3	parts [2] - 5:26,	145:9, 145:10,	46:20, 58:7,
114:6, 125:7, 125:21	64:8, 64:12,	pages [9] - 7:13,	32:3	145:16, 146:10	40.20, 38.7, 103:27
organisation [2]	64:20, 64:22,	75:8, 77:12,	pass [1] - 174:1	performed [4] -	Peter [1] - 85:14
- 26:22, 151:26	65:5, 65:10,	85:16, 119:7,	passages [2] -	111:29, 112:7,	petrol [1] - 17:15
original [4] - 9:7,	65:15, 65:20,	122:16, 136:7,	69:11, 69:16	116:24, 119:16	phone [21] -
11:9, 44:10,	65:24, 65:25,	138:4			6:11, 21:15,
58:18	66:5, 66:22, 67:4,	paid [2] - 99:22,	past [3] - 16:6, 65:1, 112:2	performing [1] - 106:14	21:20, 36:3,
	67:16, 67:18,	128:18	Patrick [1] -		52:15, 53:1, 53:4,
ostensibly [3] -	67:20, 68:1,	paper [3] -	148:1	perhaps [10] - 5:25, 6:2, 26:13,	52.15, 55.1, 55.4, 54:25, 55:4,
108:15, 119:12, 123:26	68:13, 68:22,	21:15, 60:22,	PATRICK [1] -	51:21, 57:15,	63:24, 66:6,
	69:25, 69:28,	78:9	3:2	58:7, 77:10, 97:6,	66:16, 66:21,
otherwise [3] -	70:1, 143:1,	papers [3] -	Paul [35] - 21:21,	145:14, 151:25	67:8, 67:26, 68:4,
52:14, 56:25	144:12, 144:26,	95:15, 149:22,		period [22] -	87:2, 142:9,
outcome [1] -	145:20	149:26	22:7, 32:10, 32:12, 33:9, 34:6,	59:8, 77:15, 78:1,	160:21, 160:25
172:2 outline [3] -	PAGE [1] - 4:2	paperwork [5] -	32.12, 33.9, 34.0, 36:17, 37:25,	82:25, 100:10,	phoned [1] -
	page [104] -	103:18, 113:21,		102:2, 116:19,	68:28
42:4, 158:10,	6:20, 6:22, 7:11,	113:22, 115:3	41:12, 41:21,		
163:29	7:15, 7:17, 7:23,	paragraph [15] -	43:16, 44:2, 44:3,	117:18, 117:19, 110:25, 123:1	phrase [1] - 101:10
outlined [2] -	7:24, 10:11,	26:17, 38:7,	44:6, 45:12, 45:22, 46:5,	119:25, 123:1, 127:14, 127:19,	
137:6, 173:26	10:23, 13:7,	38:20, 42:22,	45:22, 46:5, 56:24, 63:14,	127:14, 127:19, 127:22, 128:1,	phrased [1] - 11:3
outlining [3] -	18:23, 26:1,	66:24, 75:5, 96:1,	63:19, 63:24,	127.22, 128.1, 128:2, 128:5,	
162:3, 162:6,	26:14, 26:17,	110:4, 136:10,	64:6, 64:17, 66:3,	139:23, 140:12,	phraseology [1] - 23:27
162:14	27:4, 27:8, 31:20,	156:10, 158:11,	68:2, 76:13,	140:19, 147:13,	- 23.27 physically [3] -
outset [1] - 86:5	33:18, 34:20,	158:26, 159:11,	82:21, 87:5,	161:27	21:9, 21:10,
outside [10] -	37:18, 41:17,	159:15, 173:6	88:21, 89:12,	permanent [1] -	51:19
18:8, 145:23,	41:18, 42:23,	paragraphs [2] -	104:15, 107:7,	174:21	pick [1] - 67:7
156:14, 157:18,	46:12, 51:15,	65:28, 110:20	130:3, 155:13,	permission [3] -	picked [2] -
158:1, 159:1,	53:17, 54:4,	paraphrasing	164:8	115:17, 115:18,	13:13, 142:29
159:16, 160:6,	54:14, 55:15,	[3] - 21:23, 61:22,	PAUL [2] - 3:1,	132:2	picking [1] -
164:6, 170:13	55:17, 57:17,	62:14	3:7	Perry [2] - 57:20,	
outstanding [1]	57:19, 57:22,	pardon [10] -	pay [1] - 160:9	79:9	66:20
- 109:3	57:23, 59:21,	8:19, 12:20,	payment [4] -	persist [3] -	picture [2] -
overall [1] -	61:10, 64:7, 64:9,	49:27, 52:22,	114:3, 119:20,	62:1, 73:11,	11:24, 71:26
147:8	65:27, 66:28,	54:27, 75:2,	122:21	127:15	piece [5] - 11:22,
overarching [1]	67:29, 71:14,	87:29, 92:12,	pejoratively [2] -		14:9, 60:22,
- 147:9	71:19, 74:16,	123:12, 156:6	24:25, 50:7	person [21] - 21:5, 21:20, 23:1,	72:10, 78:8
overlaps [1] -	74:29, 82:12,	,	27.20, 00.1	Z1.0, Z1.20, Z0.1,	piecemeal [3] -

87:16, 88:2,	possibility [3] -	74:1	143:15	public [1] - 58:1	Q
88:11	72:6, 113:15,	preference [5] -	proceed [4] -	publicity [1] -	~
pieces [1] - 56:7	141:19	31:12, 31:24,	5:19, 42:29,	58:2	
pilot [2] -	possible [7] -	33:11, 33:21,	70:14	Pulse [7] -	quality [1] -
140:15, 140:17	5:26, 64:19,	34:3	proceeding [1] -	55:11, 55:12,	134:7
pique [1] - 79:22	80:15, 93:24,	prepare [1] -	19:5	55:14, 56:21,	QUAY [1] - 3:4
place [6] - 38:12,	94:8, 95:15,	56:25	process [3] -	59:18, 60:29,	query [2] -
48:9, 48:11,	128:9	prepared [4] -	123:20, 124:19,	142:7	131:28, 144:7
74:18, 159:21,	possibly [5] -	36:29, 56:27,	124:20	punctilious [1] -	querying [2] -
160:17	5:28, 6:14, 35:18,	78:27, 95:1	processes [1] -	142:21	102:5, 143:12
placed [2] -	40:20, 93:4	preplanned [1] -	134:22	PURCELL [1] -	questioned [1] -
29:17, 47:24	post [5] - 15:10,	17:25	procured [1] -	3:8	68:22
plan [3] - 44:10,	45:28, 80:25,	prepopulated	167:19	purely [1] -	QUESTIONED
135:11, 136:28	81:8, 81:9	[1] - 122:13	produced [4] -	161:8	[2] - 4:8, 150:11
plans [2] -	postdating [1] -	presence [1] -	41:9, 43:23,	Purpose [1] -	questioning [3]
134:24, 135:2	120:19	62:8	47:12, 48:10	133:26	- 5:16, 68:19,
platform [1] -	postmortem [2]	presented [1] -	professional [1]	purpose [3] -	70:17
137:5	- 53:14, 55:24	147:2	- 134:8	29:7, 136:12,	questions [7] -
pleases [1] -	potential [8] -	preserve [1] -	progress [1] -	171:28	14:25, 24:5,
15:3	7:27, 8:9, 8:12,	54:2	135:1	purposes [1] -	45:20, 148:5,
PM [2] - 54:13,	8:28, 9:24, 10:1,	preserved [1] -	prolonging [1] -	71:11	148:10, 153:11,
54:19	51:3, 52:10	55:24	174:4	pursuant [2] -	153:13
PM" [1] - 54:3	practical [4] -	presumably [2] -	prompt [1] -	44:7, 149:7	quibble [1] -
point [23] -	144:14, 145:25,	56:18, 68:12	136:29	pursued [1] -	128:3
11:26, 19:17,	146:15, 164:15	presume [4] -	pronounced [1]	69:29	quibbling [1] -
33:10, 35:25,	practice [10] -	97:7, 128:23,	- 55:22	push [1] -	87:1
43:28, 43:29,	57:7, 57:13, 59:9,	149:6, 162:28	proper [2] -	113:14	Quilter [5] -
47:22, 62:24,	60:25, 94:14,	pretty [1] - 39:24	137:1, 152:29	pushing [3] -	50:27, 148:14,
67:11, 69:9, 70:3,	130:8, 130:16,	previous [11] -	properly [1] -	76:22, 147:4,	148:15, 158:8,
73:29, 79:9,	130:17, 130:19,	23:13, 25:10,	14:7	166:11	172:24
88:28, 92:6,	130:20	28:2, 48:21,	propose [2] -	put [40] - 7:24,	QUILTER [1] - 3:7
98:12, 100:3,	practitioner [1] -	64:16, 68:6,	7:14, 11:21	9:27, 12:8, 13:6,	-
110:27, 131:3,	145:3	69:23, 93:27,	proposed [1] -	16:28, 26:4,	quilter [6] -
146:26, 159:15,	pre [3] - 57:3,	114:2, 115:14,	96:4	26:25, 27:27,	56:13, 58:14, 58:26, 60:15,
164:20, 165:4	59:2, 122:14	118:19	proposition [4] -	31:19, 32:11,	60:24, 148:26
pointed [3] -	pre-existing [2]	previously [9] -	68:18, 69:20,	33:9, 42:17,	quilter's [1] -
30:2, 164:14,	- 57:3, 59:2	42:17, 46:6, 73:9,	92:8, 92:14	45:20, 45:27,	60:1
172:5	pre-titled [1] - 122:14	73:23, 82:8,	prosecution [1]	46:8, 48:7, 48:8, 48:11, 49:3, 49:7,	Quinn [31] -
points [1] - 138:9		89:19, 108:14, 120:27, 138:18	- 131:25	46.11, 49.3, 49.7, 57:11, 61:9,	31:2, 31:10,
	preamble [1] - 106:5		protected [3] -	69:15, 81:8,	31:14, 31:24,
policing [6] - 119:23, 133:28,	preceding [1] -	primary [1] - 13:21	14:3, 147:12,	81:15, 83:17,	32:4, 32:13,
135:12, 136:28,	37:23	principally [1] -	151:11 prove # 10:10	91:4, 92:14,	33:12, 33:17,
153:12, 150:28,	precise [2] -	150:19	prove [1] - 10:19 provide [7] -	97:11, 98:11,	33:21, 34:3, 36:7,
policy [5] -	88:14	principle [1] -	83:2, 83:29, 88:3,	103:20, 116:6,	43:15, 44:1,
20:17, 90:26,	preclude [2] -	100:11	95:19, 162:27,	116:7, 129:26,	44:10, 82:28,
90:28, 91:2, 91:5	46:1, 47:13	prints [2] -	173:21	133:22, 140:12,	84:16, 84:20,
poorly [1] - 11:3	precluded [1] -	109:24	provided [7] -	140:22, 150:17,	85:12, 86:7,
portfolio [1] -	24:15	priority [1] -	5:9, 79:11, 84:22,	151:21, 174:21	86:11, 86:13,
136:26	precludes [1] -	134:21	88:5, 134:9,	puts [1] - 60:23	86:17, 86:28,
portion [2] -	37:7	problem [16] -	136:5, 145:3	putting [13] -	87:2, 87:3, 88:19,
53:24, 133:21	precluding [2] -	5:23, 49:1, 77:1,	providing [1] -	23:20, 28:13,	130:7, 131:12,
position [10] -	32:16, 62:7	84:26, 85:4,	15:17	29:5, 44:12, 69:9,	131:13, 132:9,
5:19, 11:27,	predated [2] -	86:26, 87:10,	provision [1] -	73:19, 74:17,	132:10
15:18, 30:2, 67:7,	122:10, 122:11	87:11, 88:10,	152:29	75:23, 122:13,	Quinn's [1] -
142:11, 143:12,	predates [1] -	88:12, 90:24,	provisions [3] -	123:27, 128:8,	85:27
143:25, 144:9,	122:14	94:23, 114:27,	42:26, 136:26,	129:2, 139:5	quite [9] - 14:7,
170:8	prefer [1] -	144:14, 144:16,	167:3	puzzled [1] -	14:14, 17:23,
possession [2] -	154:12	163:2	précis [1] -	109:21	50:25, 76:21,
10:19, 15:24	preferable [1] -	procedures [1] -	11:25		79:12, 81:1, 81:4,
L					

		· · · · ·			
99:20	53:19, 53:29,	recommend [1]	28:16, 57:1,	102:2, 123:19,	97:5
quiz [2] - 49:7,	79:27, 162:22	- 157:27	69:22, 82:24,	130:2, 131:28,	replaced [1] -
86:5	ready [1] - 5:4	recommendati	94:5, 161:9	132:4, 132:6,	155:9
quotation [3] -	reality [1] - 32:8	on [1] - 138:13	regarded [1] -	135:27, 139:12,	reply [3] - 69:8,
26:5, 27:28,	really [19] - 10:1,	record [7] - 5:9,	28:10	143:12, 144:12,	106:22, 107:25
28:13	11:23, 29:4,	6:20, 16:6, 29:7,	regarding [3] -	144:21, 144:23,	report [42] -
quotations [1] -	31:26, 32:3,	64:21, 69:10,	83:25, 130:3,	145:25, 151:7,	21:17, 38:11,
26:26	32:27, 45:18,	114:16	145:1	151:8, 151:19,	51:1, 55:21,
quote [1] - 46:13	60:18, 73:29,	recorded [2] -	regardless [2] -	152:26, 160:18,	56:25, 56:28,
	94:18, 95:18,	76:20, 92:15	53:1, 89:10	162:3, 168:13,	56:29, 58:11,
R	110:19, 110:21,	records [1] -	regimes [1] -	169:23, 171:17,	58:29, 59:11,
n	124:8, 136:4,	112:26	144:5	172:19, 174:19,	59:15, 60:3, 60:6,
	148:17, 153:2,	redacted [2] -	Region [1] -	174:27, 175:18	60:24, 61:1,
radio [1] - 66:11	168:5, 168:6	42:2, 53:23	158:6	relative [2] -	67:16, 74:29,
raise [4] - 36:29,	reason [5] -	refer [10] - 7:26,	Regional [1] -	38:13, 38:14	75:1, 75:9, 75:16,
44:3, 87:6,	38:22, 71:20,	8:4, 8:10, 41:24,	55:23	relatives [1] -	82:24, 83:4, 83:9,
170:16	72:18, 173:10	51:10, 51:22,	regional [8] -	38:3	83:29, 88:14,
raised [7] -	reasonable [3] -	53:19, 107:10,	51:5, 51:6, 58:15,	relayed [1] -	88:24, 91:28,
35:11, 37:26,	87:9, 87:11,	161:27, 167:11	58:19, 60:4, 60:6,	56:20	92:16, 106:8,
41:11, 41:29,	172:11	reference [21] -	60:15, 61:2	relevance [1] -	107:13, 108:4,
130:2, 172:16,	reasonably [1] -	8:9, 9:23, 22:18,	registrar [1] -	142:27	108:8, 141:29,
175:21	133:11	50:29, 51:9,	8:2	relevant [6] -	142:12, 142:18,
raises [1] - 61:7	reasons [2] -	56:14, 58:10,	regularly [2] -	69:11, 69:16,	157:1, 158:25,
raising [1] -	95:19, 125:27	58:28, 59:4,	41:2, 166:25	103:19, 136:26,	159:5, 159:6,
36:18	rebuke [1] -	59:24, 65:14,	Regulation [14] -	141:18, 143:16	167:9, 173:11
rang [8] - 21:14,	70:18	82:23, 87:29,	15:29, 16:1,	relied [4] - 63:1,	reported [6] -
44:28, 52:23,	receipt [3] -	97:9, 106:8,	16:26, 22:7,	63:4, 68:14,	19:12, 56:9, 57:9,
53:9, 53:13, 66:5,	10:14, 56:15,	115:10, 122:27,	22:19, 23:7,	137:29	57:27, 60:4,
66:7, 68:3	83:23	123:2, 123:3,	23:12, 23:17,	relief [2] - 11:19,	155:19
range [1] - 143:5	receive [1] -	158:27, 167:6	156:20, 156:21,	11:20	reporting [8] -
rank [6] - 94:16,	86:18	referenced [3] -	157:5, 158:13,	relies [1] - 137:8	50:13, 50:16,
114:6, 137:28,	received [12] -	5:16, 131:28,	158:28, 170:25	relying [3] -	56:15, 58:8,
154:26, 157:23,	15:5, 77:12,	149:23	regulations [2] -	14:21, 63:13	67:17, 138:28,
158:17	104:7, 110:1,	references [2] -	20:6, 161:29	remaining [1] -	158:25
rankled [1] -	111:19, 112:20,	9:13, 126:7	reiteration [1] -	120:7	reports [3] -
151:4	120:22, 120:24,	referencing [1] -	138:21	remains [1] -	84:16, 88:23,
ranks [1] -	155:29, 162:7,	83:16	relate [2] -	73:19	139:4
133:12	164:5, 172:23	referred [12] -	116:19, 120:14	remember [16] -	representation
rape [2] - 61:25,	receiving [2] -	6:15, 9:23, 10:1,	related [14] -	7:29, 12:25,	[1] - 67:20
63:29	86:17, 86:18	19:17, 36:25,	18:15, 18:28,	15:14, 26:6, 57:5,	represented [1]
Rathcormac [1]	recipient [1] -	57:3, 59:1, 60:24,	19:16, 20:18,	59:12, 61:13,	- 67:14
- 96:28	146:26	75:8, 85:11,	20:25, 21:29,	63:2, 63:7, 91:7,	request [16] -
rather [5] -	recognise [1] -	108:14, 149:26	103:27, 155:21,	96:27, 127:19,	34:27, 41:9,
53:18, 58:16,	117:6	referring [6] -	155:25, 157:2,	129:27, 155:14,	41:14, 69:2,
79:11, 94:13,	recognised [2] -	64:26, 95:4,	159:10, 163:21,	155:17, 169:21	75:27, 77:1, 77:5,
122:14	102:14, 111:8	105:29, 113:23,	165:15, 173:14	remembered [1]	81:23, 98:18,
rationale [1] -	recognition [1] -	116:25, 128:22	relates [4] -	- 97:4	102:6, 106:4,
73:9	103:1	refers [4] -	70:23, 103:28,	reminds [1] -	108:16, 123:3,
rd [1] - 82:25	recollect [3] -	52:28, 87:26,	119:26, 126:5	127:6	131:14, 158:17,
re [3] - 41:21,	86:3, 86:17,	121:25, 156:24	relating [2] -	remit [2] - 134:3,	158:29
104:14, 111:24	86:18	reflect [1] - 86:1	45:16, 46:22	151:29	requested [4] -
reaction [1] -	recollection [11]	refreshes [1] -	relation [46] -	render [1] -	55:25, 108:9,
141:11	- 39:23, 65:4,	97:10	7:5, 12:22, 13:21,	166:25	159:16, 169:27
read [11] - 5:18,	71:12, 131:13,	refused [1] -	13:27, 13:29,	repeated [1] -	require [6] -
74:3, 85:10, 97:9,	131:15, 132:14,	170:29	14:11, 23:26,	14:15	60:8, 107:12,
107:6, 110:4,	159:22, 159:25,	refusing [1] -	31:1, 42:1, 45:21,	repeating [2] -	135:26, 145:10,
110:7, 112:23,	159:28, 160:1,	152:27	46:9, 62:29, 64:8,	11:6, 88:17	162:13, 163:17
131:16, 157:5,	161:6	reg [1] - 151:16	68:11, 68:21,	rephrase [1] -	required [8] -
160:11	recommence [1]	regard [8] -	68:22, 69:2, 91:5,	24:24	61:4, 94:24,
reading [4] -	- 53:8	19:15, 28:8,	94:29, 99:25,	replace [1] -	107:25, 135:24,

	1		1	1	1
142:12, 144:15,	118:8, 118:9	125:26, 126:1,	125:13, 125:15,	85:3, 87:5, 124:6,	segue [1] -
162:20	restart [1] -	126:2, 126:8,	125:16, 125:18,	128:26, 157:2,	69:19
requirement [4]	10:13	126:10, 126:11,	128:14, 130:10,	159:11	send [4] - 20:21,
- 77:20, 136:1,	restating [1] -	126:12, 128:10,	170:28	secondly [3] -	44:2, 84:20,
142:17, 142:18		128:12, 128:22,	sanctioned [11]		
	56:26			139:1, 160:7,	163:1
requirements	result [2] - 54:3,	129:26, 130:3,	- 103:10, 106:9,	166:9	sending [8] -
[1] - 114:11	54:19	130:23, 130:27,	106:13, 107:13,	secretary [1] -	27:21, 35:8,
requires [2] -	RESUMED [1] -	130:28, 131:15,	110:24, 112:26,	171:12	35:12, 36:5, 61:1,
20:28, 137:5	91:16	132:2, 132:5	124:10, 125:10,	secretary's [1] -	65:10, 157:26,
requiring [2] -	retained [3] -	ROBERT [1] -	129:4, 129:6,	171:11	159:6
60:23, 141:28	14:20, 15:21,	3:8	170:21	Security [4] -	sends [1] -
researches [1] -	15:22	role [11] - 47:3,	sanctioning [4]	57:27, 58:4,	58:26
131:1	retired [10] -	124:11, 134:3,	- 113:8, 120:2,	58:16, 58:22	senior [5] -
resides [1] -	75:6, 97:5, 130:2,	136:8, 136:21,	127:16, 128:28	security [1] -	36:15, 41:6, 51:2,
38:14	130:5, 131:12,	137:4, 145:24,	sandwiched [1]	57:28	133:6, 147:10
residing [2] -	148:15, 153:23,	145:29, 149:18,	- 108:18	see [71] - 17:11,	sense [7] -
38:15, 42:1	154:23, 154:26,	152:3, 152:4	satisfied [1] -	25:25, 28:3,	23:15, 28:7, 32:5,
	155:10	roles [3] -	116:9	34:10, 42:12,	32:13, 33:5,
resolved [3] -		133:11, 133:20,	satisfy [1] -	42:14, 42:15,	76:28, 142:28
164:11, 165:24,	retirement [2] -	133:24	84:17	42:14, 42:15, 43:1, 44:6, 46:28,	,
174:23	171:2, 171:6				sent [39] - 7:12,
Resource [2] -	retiring [3] -	room [3] - 11:21,	Saturday [1] -	50:24, 53:23,	9:8, 9:10, 19:23,
158:23, 162:12	96:22, 96:23,	26:9, 43:28	112:15	53:27, 54:7,	19:29, 20:11,
Resources [3] -	97:10	roster [11] -	save [2] - 13:28,	54:14, 55:19,	20:13, 21:17,
37:21, 41:10,	return [3] -	118:24, 118:27,	75:13	66:14, 77:6,	36:21, 37:23,
167:16	84:25, 106:10,	119:25, 124:28,	saw [8] - 16:13,	77:11, 78:15,	39:2, 39:3, 39:20,
respect [13] -	106:17	126:5, 127:1,	79:19, 81:5, 81:7,	80:15, 82:17,	39:22, 43:24,
37:3, 43:21,	reverse[1] -	137:14, 139:23,	92:17, 145:1,	85:12, 85:19,	44:4, 51:1, 51:14,
48:16, 54:23,	125:1	139:27, 140:2,	168:20, 171:6	85:25, 86:27,	56:17, 67:3,
55:12, 55:18,	review [1] -	142:26	SC [2] - 3:1, 3:7	90:4, 91:27, 92:3,	83:11, 84:16,
60:9, 73:7, 80:1,	135:1	rostered [3] -	scene [6] - 54:2,	92:22, 97:9,	89:6, 96:24, 97:4,
103:19, 122:12,	reviewed [1] -	100:4, 100:8,	54:12, 55:24,	102:1, 104:8,	97:24, 98:9,
131:2, 141:29	166:20	128:1	55:25, 146:1,	107:23, 107:27,	104:6, 106:27,
		rosters [4] -	146:4	108:1, 111:14,	158:5, 158:22,
respectfully [1] -	revolved [1] -	139:10, 140:17,		111:16, 111:22,	161:14, 161:23,
159:13	74:10	141:12, 141:25	SCENES [2] -	116:16, 117:25,	162:21, 163:3,
respond [1] -	reward [1] -		54:2, 54:11	122:21, 124:24,	
160:10	104:29	roughly [5] -	school [1] - 93:9		166:23, 172:27,
responded [5] -	ridiculous [1] -	49:10, 54:26,	screen [7] -	125:4, 126:6,	172:28, 173:5
15:4, 15:8,	36:6	54:28, 98:2,	156:5, 161:12,	127:23, 128:25,	sentence [3] -
142:25, 143:24,	rights [2] -	130:29	161:22, 163:18,	129:21, 133:25,	26:18, 66:27,
143:26	24:13, 146:29	RSA [1] - 112:8	166:29, 169:12,	134:15, 136:10,	67:12
responding [1] -	ring [2] - 66:9,	rule [2] - 138:19,	173:3	137:26, 145:6,	separate [3] -
108:16	67:22	138:20	scroll [12] - 27:8,	148:3, 156:7,	87:18, 123:18,
response [9] -	rise [3] - 57:29,	rules [2] - 144:5,	53:22, 54:7,	157:2, 157:19,	144:27
16:28, 24:5, 38:7,	58:1, 144:17	157:21	57:21, 85:18,	158:11, 158:23,	September [12] -
41:9, 41:14,	road [2] -	ruling [1] - 70:18	87:20, 106:25,	158:26, 159:9,	96:8, 127:27,
41:16, 42:18,	126:10, 145:23	run [3] - 28:19,	108:1, 111:14,	160:7, 169:12,	128:1, 128:6,
45:19, 141:14	Road [45] -	61:20, 138:4	112:19, 126:6,	169:20, 170:19,	156:3, 156:9,
responsibilitie		rural [1] - 38:15	173:4	171:11, 171:15,	156:13, 159:20,
•	98:16, 98:20,		scrolling [2] -	173:4, 173:10,	160:13, 160:17,
s [3] - 133:12,	100:14, 102:3,	6	42:23, 134:28	175:10	162:4, 162:23
134:14, 134:16	102:13, 103:2,	S		seeking [6] -	sequencing [2] -
responsibility	104:14, 104:20,		sealed [1] -	68:24, 77:23,	110:15, 110:19
[9] - 56:28, 58:11,	106:1, 107:6,	safe [1] - 173:21	162:28	104:21, 111:8,	
58:21, 59:5,	111:6, 112:5,	sake [2] -	SEAN [1] - 3:3	170:29, 171:1	Sergeant [63] -
80:19, 135:18,	114:11, 119:13,	129:28, 141:4	search [1] -		33:11, 41:21,
136:3, 146:13	119:15, 122:15,		149:9	seem [12] - 6:3,	43:29, 66:3,
responsible [3] -	122:19, 122:21,	sanction [15] -	searched [1] -	14:26, 39:12,	74:18, 74:29,
56:14, 59:10,	122:27, 123:9,	107:12, 110:11,	13:14	43:14, 58:8, 79:3,	75:27, 75:28,
93:7	124:20, 124:25,	110:12, 110:18,	second [11] -	86:1, 110:17,	75:29, 76:1,
rest [6] - 83:7,	124:27, 125:3,	110:29, 114:23,	26:14, 26:16,	113:8, 144:8,	76:10, 77:2,
83:9, 104:19,	125:7, 125:22,	114:29, 115:3,	26:17, 38:7, 79:7,	157:13, 159:26	77:13, 77:20,
	·····, ·· ··· ,		,,,, ,,		

77:27, 77:29,	76:4, 76:6, 77:2,	155:19, 155:25,	6:18, 6:21, 7:10,	67:18, 93:20,	53:15
78:4, 78:12,	77:5, 77:6, 77:14,	156:2, 156:12,	7:13, 7:23, 10:25,	106:17, 157:1,	single [4] - 78:3,
78:18, 78:24,	77:21, 77:26,	156:13, 156:20,	13:29, 15:5,	158:25, 159:5,	78:8, 99:26,
	78:6, 78:17,		38:11, 51:29,		
78:26, 81:22,		156:21, 156:24,		159:6	99:27
82:1, 82:16,	82:23, 83:1, 83:4,	157:6, 157:7,	56:6, 60:22, 67:6,	sickness [1] -	sitting [1] -
82:21, 82:28,	83:9, 87:12,	158:2, 158:12,	71:1, 84:4,	22:27	17:11
83:5, 83:6, 83:11,	87:17, 87:18,	158:16, 158:25,	122:23, 125:20	side [2] - 125:1,	situation [18] -
83:29, 86:9,	88:25, 88:26,	159:20, 161:17,	sets [1] - 100:22	169:23	18:9, 22:26,
86:11, 86:13,	90:8, 90:9, 90:14,	161:25, 162:26,	setting [4] -	sight [2] - 9:17,	24:28, 56:12,
86:28, 87:2, 87:3,	90:26, 90:27,	163:10, 163:25,	7:17, 88:14,	57:2	61:29, 62:16,
88:19, 88:20,	91:1, 94:9, 94:16,	164:27, 165:5,	88:23, 89:7	sign [14] - 40:9,	70:15, 76:4,
89:18, 89:22,	96:14, 96:17,	165:7, 166:19,	seven [3] -	40:19, 43:3, 43:8,	77:25, 83:25,
89:26, 97:18,	98:7, 104:11,	166:24, 167:15,	145:19, 162:15,	43:16, 44:5,	95:2, 101:6,
97:20, 98:2, 98:3,	106:6, 106:9,	167:21, 169:26,	163:3	76:15, 116:1,	115:22, 127:14,
104:15, 106:13,	107:1, 108:4,	170:15, 171:27,	sevens [1] -	116:13, 125:9,	128:9, 135:22,
107:2, 107:7,	108:9, 108:10,	172:1, 172:12,	118:29	125:14, 130:4,	145:26, 152:26
108:2, 108:6,	108:26, 109:2,	173:5			
108:25, 109:23,	110:9, 111:5,	sergeant's [4] -	sexual [1] -	151:23, 152:7	six [2] - 50:28,
		• • • •	68:12	Signature [1] -	155:1
110:22, 110:23,	111:20, 111:25,	56:28, 58:10,	shall [3] - 58:3,	121:22	sized [1] - 172:6
110:29, 129:29,	114:5, 117:1,	59:5, 126:29	136:15, 136:17	signature [14] -	skippers [1] -
130:2, 130:7,	117:2, 117:10,	sergeants [25] -	shape [1] - 12:6	38:29, 39:1, 39:3,	115:23
131:12, 132:9,	117:13, 117:15,	25:12, 30:27,	shift [16] - 78:22,	39:21, 39:22,	slightest [1] -
132:10, 155:13	117:29, 118:2,	31:4, 31:23,	82:29, 99:7, 99:8,	85:24, 85:27,	36:29
sergeant [249] -	118:5, 118:18,	31:28, 35:20,	99:9, 100:25,	107:27, 120:2,	slightly [1] -
14:6, 18:19,	118:19, 119:19,	51:14, 66:2,	100:28, 101:5,	120:8, 121:9,	98:15
18:27, 19:11,	121:12, 121:20,	78:29, 90:10,	101:11, 101:25,	123:27, 126:15	small [1] - 133:9
22:26, 23:5,	121:22, 121:26,	96:4, 115:23,	101:26, 102:9,	signed [24] -	smaller [1] -
25:23, 29:24,	121:29, 122:3,	115:26, 115:27,	105:22, 105:25,	39:7, 39:10,	99:14
30:3, 30:29, 31:2,	122:15, 123:26,	116:2, 135:24,	105:22, 105:23, 105:22, 105:22	39:27, 40:28,	
31:8, 31:9, 31:11,	124:7, 124:12,	139:15, 139:21,			SMITHFIELD [1]
31:13, 31:22,	124:16, 126:10,	139:29, 140:3,	shifts [7] -	42:17, 43:22,	- 3:5
31:27, 32:5, 32:6,	126:11, 126:12,	140:8, 152:12,	78:22, 91:2,	43:24, 76:16,	smoke [1] -
			99:26, 99:27,	86:16, 106:2,	54:19
32:18, 32:19,	126:22, 126:23,	152:16, 164:17,	101:22, 104:24	106:27, 108:6,	so [2] - 141:17,
32:20, 32:28,	126:28, 127:3,	164:28	shopping [1] -	109:16, 109:23,	161:5
34:1, 34:2, 35:1,	128:13, 128:25,	series [1] -	93:9	113:7, 120:24,	SOC [1] - 55:24
35:12, 35:16,	128:29, 129:3,	142:9	short [4] - 85:26,	121:29, 124:7,	sole [1] - 173:9
37:2, 38:10,	129:4, 130:5,	serious [12] -	131:17, 148:18,	128:27, 128:29,	SOLICITORS [2]
38:11, 38:16,	130:6, 135:26,	10:7, 13:21, 35:6,	164:28	129:2, 129:3,	- 3:3, 3:9
38:21, 41:26,	135:27, 135:29,	35:27, 47:5,	short-circuit [1]	132:9, 138:14	solution [1] -
41:29, 42:4,	136:3, 136:9,	47:20, 51:3, 52:5,	- 85:26	significance [1]	48:28
42:27, 43:16,	136:11, 136:14,	56:19, 68:13,	shortened [1] -	- 57:29	
45:16, 45:25,	136:15, 136:22,	135:11, 135:16	165:3	significant [4] -	solve [1] - 87:11
46:17, 46:23,	137:6, 137:8,	serve [1] - 42:27		57:8, 58:2, 114:5,	solving [3] -
47:7, 47:9, 47:21,	137:23, 137:28,	served [6] -	shorter [1] -	159:27	48:29, 87:10,
50:29, 51:9,	137:29, 138:13,	16:22, 22:7, 23:7,	139:18		88:19
56:14, 57:4,	138:27, 139:3,	23:12, 156:21,	shoulders [3] -	signing [11] -	someone [5] -
57:11, 58:29,	139:9, 140:6,		135:17, 135:20,	43:6, 43:18,	28:4, 32:1, 74:4,
59:10, 59:13,	140:9, 140:20,	157:6	163:20	118:1, 120:17,	76:25, 94:9
	140.9, 140.20, 141:7,	service [9] -	show [5] -	120:19, 122:16,	sometime [2] -
59:19, 60:20,	, ,	15:29, 16:20,	10:16, 61:27,	123:27, 126:29,	165:12, 167:26
61:20, 62:12,	141:9, 141:19,	17:7, 17:22, 18:2,	64:18, 78:4,	129:5, 139:13,	sometimes [2] -
62:16, 64:2, 65:4,	141:28, 142:19,	18:3, 22:19,	122:3	151:22	50:5, 50:6
65:5, 66:4, 66:9,	142:28, 144:21,	23:16, 166:25	showing [2] -	similar [3] -	somewhat [2] -
66:11, 66:12,	144:26, 145:9,	Service [1] -	28:14, 28:15	41:4, 165:2,	62:5, 98:27
66:21, 67:8,	145:15, 145:22,	159:14	shown [1] - 97:3	172:6	
67:12, 67:15,	146:1, 146:3,	services [4] -		simple [3] -	somewhere [8] -
67:16, 67:18,	146:4, 146:12,	133:28, 134:8,	shows [1] -	32:8, 32:29,	13:12, 159:26,
67:19, 67:22,	146:19, 146:21,	136:18, 153:1	77:13	110:16	164:10, 164:19,
68:3, 68:20,	146:22, 146:23,	servicing [3] -	sick [15] - 19:12,		165:24, 165:27,
68:28, 69:3,	147:1, 147:11,		20:9, 21:3, 21:21,	simplify [1] -	166:17, 174:22
74:18, 74:20,	147:18, 151:17,	17:1, 17:7, 17:8	23:6, 23:18,	102:1	soon [3] - 15:1,
75:7, 75:29, 76:2,	152:13, 153:4,	set [18] - 5:27,	23:24, 66:3,	simply [1] -	15:8, 15:16
,, ,,					
	1	I	I		1

sorry [66] - 5:19,	121:25	5:25, 6:21, 7:1,	stemming [1] -	138:11, 167:15,	summarising [2]
7:16, 8:17, 10:13,	specifics [2] -	7:11, 10:25, 11:4,	145:2	173:11	- 56:25, 61:21
12:19, 13:24,	63:10, 63:12	11:5, 12:10,	step [3] - 20:20,	submitting [3] -	Sunday [5] -
15:11, 15:12,	specified [2] -	14:22, 29:29,	48:11, 48:20	59:10, 162:11,	65:25, 82:28,
19:9, 24:24,	143:20	46:13, 46:28,	steps [2] -	163:10	83:1, 84:5
26:11, 26:27,	specify [1] -	52:28, 64:10,	151:16, 173:20	subordinate [1]	SUNLIGHT [1] -
27:9, 38:29, 40:4,	90:27	64:26, 65:14,	still [14] - 28:28,	- 62:21	3:9
49:6, 61:26,	spend [1] -	65:27, 67:6, 68:3,	29:17, 34:14,	subordinates	super [3] - 34:2,
62:14, 68:17,	91:26	69:16, 71:14,	45:24, 47:6, 47:8,	[2] - 60:14, 60:19	36:20, 44:5
73:13, 75:1,	spent [1] - 155:1	75:2, 75:9, 82:7,	47:12, 56:24,	subparagraph	superintendent
75:22, 82:1, 82:9,	spin [1] - 32:11	83:16, 95:16,	65:5, 88:2, 89:14,	[1] - 137:7	[113] - 8:19, 14:20,
82:14, 83:20,		95:22, 107:20,	128:5, 132:10,	subsequent [4] -	15:11, 20:19, 14.20,
85:5, 85:14,	spoken [3] -	109:8, 131:10,	132:26		28:22, 31:27,
85:15, 86:22,	16:18, 53:12,	131:16, 131:22,		72:23, 137:11,	
87:14, 87:29,	77:14	132:7, 154:29,	stipulation [1] -	168:1, 169:7	31:29, 32:25,
88:9, 90:20,	spot [1] - 49:7	162:2, 162:5,	145:17	subsequently	33:14, 35:24,
90:24, 92:12,	staff [9] - 27:25,	162:11, 162:14,	stood [3] - 13:2,	[3] - 44:3, 168:8,	36:24, 37:3, 39:5,
95:23, 99:26,	27:26, 40:10,	162:21, 162:27,	159:3, 171:22	175:18	39:26, 41:19,
99:29, 101:23,	40:17, 62:15,	162:21, 162:27, 162:27, 162:28, 164:5,	stop [2] - 17:17,	substance [5] -	43:18, 43:19,
104:28, 105:9,	79:14, 97:16,	164:13, 164:22,	28:4	9:1, 12:5, 14:11,	43:24, 43:27,
105:12, 111:18,	134:26, 137:1	167:11, 167:12,	stored [1] -	14:17, 15:19	44:8, 47:20, 50:2,
	stage [17] - 13:1,		78:21	succeeded [1] -	50:4, 51:10,
113:12, 120:23, 122:12, 122:26,	34:5, 34:9, 45:15,	167:22, 168:10, 171:25	story [1] -	151:2	53:18, 59:23,
122:12, 122:20, 122:20, 122:27, 123:22,	53:13, 63:28,	states [2] - 42:2,	169:22	succinctly [1] -	60:12, 69:21,
124:1, 124:15,	73:22, 90:11,	60:3	stove[1] - 54:19	95:14	69:27, 70:6,
125:4, 125:16,	94:7, 102:7,	stating [2] -	straight [3] -	suffering [3] -	70:20, 72:8,
127:25, 129:8,	124:26, 129:29,	24:17, 29:4	13:8, 44:28,	18:27, 155:20,	75:11, 80:1, 81:3,
130:27, 131:5,	147:15, 147:20,		98:26	156:28	82:10, 83:24,
136:7, 141:15,	168:12, 174:20	station [20] -	strategies [1] -	sufficient [2] -	84:12, 85:20,
144:7, 144:9,	stakeholders [1]	16:12, 17:15,	134:24	84:17, 142:19	85:23, 86:5,
144.7, 144.9, 148:1, 156:6,	- 134:26	25:13, 29:10,	Street [4] -	suggest [21] -	87:24, 93:28,
	stamp [4] -	29:20, 33:6,	49:16, 49:20,	13:19, 28:8,	98:12, 100:3,
160:14, 160:24	85:12, 85:19,	35:20, 35:21,	49:21, 50:2	28:13, 29:22,	108:9, 108:22,
sort [3] - 84:28,	85:23, 112:20	36:22, 38:17,	STREET [1] -	31:19, 32:4,	108:27, 108:29,
139:24, 149:10	stamped [7] -	42:28, 49:22,	3:10	32:28, 35:27,	111:24, 115:8,
sorted [1] -	37:19, 85:22,	50:3, 81:24,	stress [11] -	46:2, 48:15,	119:2, 122:12,
129:17	86:23, 104:6,	81:27, 164:24,	18:15, 18:28,	48:19, 48:25,	124:1, 126:18,
sought [7] -	104:7, 109:29,	164:26, 172:7,	19:16, 20:18,	50:14, 50:26,	128:19, 129:1,
73:11, 74:12,	111:19	175:13	20:25, 21:29,	51:3, 59:20,	132:19, 132:24,
81:17, 103:8,	standalone [2] -	Station [25] -	155:21, 155:25,	60:12, 91:27,	133:17, 133:24,
149:9, 149:10,	142:1, 142:14	25:7, 25:21, 28:5,	157:2, 159:10,	97:29, 115:21,	133:26, 134:16,
162:2	standard [5] -	29:24, 30:7,	163:22	121:12	135:17, 135:21,
sound [1] -	99:6, 108:8,	35:17, 36:1, 37:6,	strictly [2] - 9:5,	suggested [3] -	135:23, 136:27,
24:24	131:20, 161:13,	38:12, 41:22,	167:4	13:26, 150:22,	137:3, 137:4,
source [2] -	161:20	41:27, 44:24,	strong [1] -	151:20	137:8, 139:27,
15:23, 20:6	standing [3] -	45:13, 46:18,	132:26	suggesting [8] -	143:21, 143:25,
sourcing [1] -	57:7, 57:13,	66:7, 75:10,	stuff [1] - 80:9	8:7, 47:1, 47:22,	144:27, 146:6,
5:7	60:25	76:10, 106:10,	subject [2] -	52:14, 68:27,	146:27, 147:3,
Southern [1] -	start [3] - 62:10,	107:4, 118:24,	14:12, 94:6	74:2, 88:18,	147:6, 147:8,
158:6	130:22, 170:21	130:7, 145:24,	subject-matter	160:18	148:11, 148:23,
speaking [3] -	started [5] -	155:3, 172:2	[1] - 94:6	suggestion [3] -	148:28, 149:3,
24:25, 50:6,	28:22, 50:19,	stationed [4] -	submit [6] -	13:20, 82:4,	149:4, 149:12,
134:2	54:18, 154:1,	28:25, 35:18,	58:11, 74:29,	151:10	149:13, 149:15,
speaks [1] - 84:5	154:3	98:22, 155:14	75:9, 124:6,	suggests [1] -	149:17, 149:18,
specific [7] -	starting [1] -	stations [3] -	162:5, 162:14	166:3	150:26, 152:8,
69:26, 75:17,	71:6	30:25, 31:5,	submits [1] -	suit [2] - 164:11,	152:29, 154:10,
91:1, 118:23,	starts [1] -	96:10	58:29	174:22	154:17, 154:26,
140:25, 141:23,	133:21	status [1] -	submitted [11] -	suits [2] -	157:17, 157:22,
144:16	state [3] - 70:2,	16:24	56:29, 59:16,	154:14, 154:19	157:28, 158:1,
specifically [3] -	131:25, 131:29	stay [2] - 78:29,	60:6, 80:24, 81:7,	summarised [1]	158:17, 158:18,
42:22, 98:9,	statement [50] -	153:16	127:1, 127:24,	- 55:9	159:1, 160:28,

		r	1	1	
163:23, 164:14,	s [4] - 149:29,	109:14	136:1, 144:3,	throughout [3] -	114:15
164:16, 164:21,	152:16, 152:21,	target [4] -	146:15, 148:27,	30:15, 128:9,	tracks [2] - 70:8,
164:23, 168:17,	152:22	147:17, 147:21,	151:9, 151:19,	167:20	70:9
170:10, 170:27	supervised [3] -	151:13, 151:17	152:10	THURSDAY [1] -	traffic [3] -
Superintenden	88:27, 89:2,	targeted [3] -	terrible [1] - 70:2	175:27	111:21, 111:25,
t [98] - 5:15, 6:25,	146:22	70:24, 147:10,	test [1] - 26:22	Thursday [1] -	145:23
7:4, 7:13, 7:18,	supervising [1] -	151:11	text [9] - 63:24,	86:15	tranche [1] -
7:28, 9:20, 10:15,	138:13	targeting [1] -	65:6, 65:10,	tick [2] - 112:15,	117:21
12:18, 12:19,	supervision [4] -	98:20	65:14, 65:16,	112:16	transcript [10] -
12:21, 12:26,	29:9, 29:11,	tasks [1] -	65:24, 66:16,	Tim [1] - 150:27	7:25, 8:6, 10:11,
13:8, 14:18, 26:4,	114:7, 153:3	136:18	66:26, 67:12	timeframe [2] -	10:23, 18:21,
26:16, 27:21,	supervisor [1] -	team [2] - 5:6,	texts [2] - 65:6,	49:22, 73:7	31:21, 33:18,
33:16, 34:8,	136:14	136:15	67:3	timely [1] -	33:19, 69:5,
34:15, 34:19,	supervisory [2]	teams [1] -	th [1] - 48:3	136:19	92:15
34:27, 35:3,	- 135:25, 146:12	134:21	THE [10] - 5:1,	tiny [6] - 27:8,	transfer [22] -
35:11, 36:4, 37:1,	supplied [1] -	tease [1] - 160:3	91:16, 132:25,	53:23, 85:18,	37:16, 41:12,
37:12, 38:28,	160:12	technical [1] -	153:15, 153:18,	108:1, 111:14,	41:21, 41:26,
39:7, 39:14,	support [2] -	98:27	153:21, 154:11,	126:6	42:28, 43:13,
39:21, 39:23,	15:18, 136:27	technicalities	154:14, 154:19,	tiptoe [1] - 43:26	44:4, 44:9, 151:3,
39:25, 40:6,	suppose [9] -	[1] - 100:13	175:27	titled [1] -	164:15, 165:5,
40:12, 40:17,	15:28, 88:17,	telephone [1] -	THEN [4] -	122:14	170:28, 172:1,
40:24, 41:1, 44:1,	94:15, 116:5,	47:26	91:16, 150:11,	today [2] -	173:27, 174:12,
44:21, 44:25,	141:2, 141:4,	temporarily [1] -	153:21, 175:27	126:26, 131:11	174:16, 174:17,
45:11, 46:15,	141:7, 142:15,	166:24	thereafter [3] -	toe [1] - 110:18	174:21, 174:24,
51:27, 59:20,	160:3	temporary [2] -	6:24, 9:20, 60:18	together [1] -	174:29, 175:19
61:12, 70:15,	supposed [1] -	23:26, 174:22	thereby [1] -	84:29	transferred [19]
71:23, 75:9, 89:7,	109:5	ten [40] - 21:19,	134:7	TOIL [9] - 99:1,	- 24:8, 24:29,
89:12, 90:2,	surely [3] -	52:29, 99:8, 99:9,	therefore [9] -	99:19, 100:11,	31:12, 32:19,
91:19, 91:29,	77:28, 81:3,	99:25, 99:26,	24:20, 28:28,	101:8, 111:24,	33:6, 33:7, 34:6,
92:16, 109:1,	168:18	99:27, 100:10,	40:20, 49:19,	112:13, 119:12,	34:20, 48:28,
110:10, 130:8,	surprise [1] -	100:23, 100:28,	76:9, 78:19,	119:17, 119:19	96:8, 96:10,
132:1, 133:4,	5:29	101:1, 101:2,	78:22, 79:20,	tomorrow [2] -	96:28, 96:29,
141:2, 144:29, 146:27, 147:13,	suspect [1] -	101:6, 101:8,	170:10	175:16, 175:25	163:5, 163:7,
147:17, 148:15,	19:26	101:11, 101:17,	therein [1] -	tonne [1] - 49:5	163:20, 163:22,
148:26, 150:1,	swear [1] -	101:22, 101:23,	173:29	Tony [4] - 18:17,	174:18
150:14, 151:22,	129:16	101:25, 101:26,	they've [1] -	53:27, 54:11,	transferring [1] - 60:19
151:28, 153:5,	SWORN [1] -	102:2, 102:9,	50:25	54:18	
153:14, 153:24,	154:6	102:10, 102:14,	thinks [1] -	took [6] - 10:15,	transgress [1] -
155:9, 155:23,	system [8] -	102:15, 104:14,	86:12	58:21, 81:25,	12:16
156:1, 156:8,	98:20, 123:29,	104:24, 105:15,	third [8] - 75:5,	89:13, 93:26,	travelling [2] -
157:7, 157:8,	124:2, 125:8,	105:16, 105:22,	121:16, 128:28,	160:17	175:11, 175:12
157:10, 157:29,	131:7, 140:2,	105:23, 105:25,	137:19, 156:10,	top [5] - 7:7,	traverse [1] - 74:15
163:9, 164:9,	143:27, 158:3	106:20, 106:24, 107:6, 107:20,	158:11, 158:26,	15:7, 15:15,	traversed[1] -
165:18, 165:21,	systems [1] -		171:14	66:27, 138:24	33:26
167:20, 167:23,	144:4	112:5, 116:3, 123:28	three [17] - 66:2,	topic [2] - 79:11,	treated [1] -
168:2, 168:3,	Séan [1] - 96:11	ten-hour [11] -	85:16, 92:29,	90:19	98:21
168:9, 168:12,	Síochána [12] -	99:8, 99:9,	94:8, 98:5, 101:3, 101:4, 101:19,	touch [1] -	trespassing [1] -
172:29, 173:5,	32:28, 62:18,	100:28, 101:25,	101:21, 102:6,	129:16	14:27
173:25, 173:29,	85:22, 98:22,	101:26, 102:2,	112:7, 126:7,	tour [4] - 104:14,	Tribunal [32] -
174:9, 174:12	100:5, 100:8, 105:8, 111:20,	101:20, 102:2, 102:2, 102:9, 104:24,	126:14, 127:14,	107:7, 112:6,	5:6, 5:27, 7:10,
SUPERINTEND	133:7, 151:24,	105:22, 105:25,	127:18, 127:22,	139:3	8:2, 8:7, 9:28,
ENT [6] - 4:3,	151:26, 154:23	112:5	130:28	tours [2] - 116:3,	11:5, 14:2, 14:3,
5:12, 133:1,	101.20, 104.20	tendered [1] -	three-hours [1] -	140:4	14:12, 14:22,
148:20, 150:11,	т	131:24	101:4	towards [5] -	45:7, 79:12, 80:7,
154:2	1	tense [1] - 112:2	three-month [3]	25:17, 133:22,	80:16, 81:4,
superintendent		terms [13] -	- 127:14, 127:18,	133:24, 135:1, 138:3	93:13, 94:3,
's [2] - 36:23,	talks [1] - 52:27	12:11, 92:27,	127:22	track [1] -	95:15, 95:17,
152:4	tapes [3] -	92:28, 135:15,	threw [2] - 80:7,	114:13	105:19, 108:15,
superintendent	106:12, 109:12,	135:21, 135:22,	166:9	track [1] -	129:5, 141:26,
			L		

		1			
142:25, 148:24,	157:11, 160:3,	undertaking [4]	unnecessary [1]	v	159:26
154:29, 161:9,	164:27, 164:28	- 162:5, 162:24,	- 143:8	v	ways [2] - 48:29,
161:21, 166:8,	two-hour [2] -	162:26, 166:26	unpersonal [1] -		62:20
168:21, 171:7	99:24, 112:7	unexpected [1] -	143:8	validity [1] -	Wednesday [2] -
Tribunal's [1] -	two-hours [1] -	17:13	unreasonable	26:22	54:4, 86:15
14:28	101:3	unfair [9] - 27:7,	[1] - 142:20	various [11] -	WEDNESDAY
trick [3] - 27:18,	Twomey [2] -	62:5, 62:25,	unreasonably	6:15, 14:20, 56:7,	[1] - 5:1
71:5, 72:8	96:11, 97:24	68:18, 68:26,	[1] - 28:19	74:12, 74:16,	week [26] - 22:8,
tried [1] - 160:2	type [7] - 27:24,	69:10, 69:13,	unsure [1] -	115:25, 116:22,	22:9, 22:10,
true [3] - 131:22,	36:19, 104:20,	69:18, 70:4	132:16	120:13, 127:8,	22:21, 23:5,
131:26, 132:7	108:8, 110:12,	unfairly [1] -	UNTIL [1] -	143:12, 175:17	23:13, 53:8,
truly [1] - 129:26	115:7, 164:26	142:29	175:27	vein [2] - 17:10,	65:12, 65:20,
try [7] - 12:14,	typed [1] - 27:26	unfairness [3] -		60:18	65:23, 66:27,
48:29, 50:10,	types [3] -	70:3, 70:12,	untrue [1] - 10:18	venue [1] -	93:18, 115:4,
40.29, 30.10, 80:14, 87:16,	104:4, 123:18,	141:21		151:25	115:9, 115:14,
95:14, 100:23	161:21	unfit [1] - 166:25	unusual [4] -	verbally [2] -	116:9, 116:12,
		unfortunately	22:29, 77:18,	114:22, 115:16	116:13, 116:14,
trying [15] - 11:24, 27:17,	typographical [1] - 112:10	[1] - 132:3	149:1, 149:16	version [2] -	118:27, 127:8,
37:11, 37:14,	[1] - 112.10	unhappiness [1]	unusual [1] -	57:23, 139:24	128:2, 144:19,
		•• ••	77:19	versus [1] -	162:6
43:11, 43:28, 46:1, 49:6, 71:5,	U	- 61:29	unworkable [1] -	123:8	weekend [1] -
40.1, 49.0, 71.5, 72:8, 89:14,		unhappy [1] - 143:26	25:11	via [1] - 40:6	149:28
96:27, 100:1,	ultimately [1] -		up [53] - 6:13,	view [8] - 10:15,	weekly [2] -
164:4, 165:22	135:17	unit [75] - 30:3, 30:5, 30:6, 30:9,	12:29, 13:13,	11:27, 38:20,	66:5, 68:13
Tuesday [2] -	unable [3] -		16:5, 18:2, 20:27,	38:22, 38:26,	weeks [5] -
86:15, 96:3	93:5, 145:16,	30:11, 30:14,	22:23, 23:16,	38:28, 146:26,	17:12, 93:18,
turn [7] - 12:29,	156:25	30:18, 30:21,	23:28, 27:3, 27:7,	173:27	114:2, 119:1
61:21, 68:2,	unavailable [1] -	30:24, 30:27, 31:2, 31:4, 31:8,	27:8, 27:10,	vital [1] - 135:29	weight [1] -
	41:1		35:25, 42:23,	Volume [1] -	131:5
111:13, 126:3, 137:1, 144:21	unbelievably [1]	31:9, 31:13, 32:5, 65:4, 67:14,	45:1, 45:8, 45:25,	137:13	welcomed [2] -
turned [3] - 16:5,	- 73:12	67:15, 75:28,	51:11, 55:4, 60:6,	107.10	140:10, 141:10
67:16, 67:20	unclear [2] -	76:2, 76:6, 76:11,	61:21, 61:27,	W	welfare [3] -
twenty [1] -	95:2, 110:16	77:6, 77:21, 78:6,	66:21, 66:24, 67:8, 67:16,		160:9, 167:7
127:26	under [30] -	78:28, 81:28,			Western [1] -
twenty-	20:17, 21:28,	86:9, 86:14,	67:21, 68:2, 85:17, 90:16,	wait [3] - 48:11,	55:23
	29:8, 29:11,	87:13, 88:27,	93:3, 93:4, 93:19,	129:18, 129:21	whatsoever [3] -
something [1] - 127:26	38:21, 38:23,	89:2, 89:8, 89:25,	100:9, 100:22,	waiting [1] -	14:18, 43:20,
	57:5, 98:19,	90:7, 90:11,	106:2, 110:22,	14:24	52:7
two [49] - 7:2,	98:29, 100:11,	90:13, 90:26,	118:29, 133:22,	wall [2] - 16:17,	Whelton [1] -
17:9, 17:12,	104:12, 105:21,	94:29, 95:3, 95:5,	138:9, 144:21,	17:3	54:12
31:28, 32:3,	106:1, 111:9,	95:19, 96:4, 96:9,	147:5, 156:5,	Wall [8] - 16:5,	
44:20, 46:10, 55:4, 61:18,	114:10, 117:1,	96:11, 96:13,	159:8, 161:12,	16:19, 17:14,	whereas [1] -
	118:20, 123:9,	96:15, 97:15,	161:22, 163:17,	56:2, 66:8, 66:10,	46:6
62:17, 62:20, 65:28, 66:2,	130:8, 134:5,	97:16, 98:3, 98:4,	166:29, 167:9,	96:15	whereby [5] -
	134:13, 136:10,	98:6, 118:23,	169:12, 169:27,	wants [5] -	56:18, 58:14,
67:21, 68:8, 77:24, 78:28,	136:11, 138:7,	140:4, 140:6,	173:3	31:29, 32:1,	63:19, 95:2, 152:6
84:6, 84:10,	140:2, 156:20,	140:7, 140:8,	update [1] -	88:22, 102:15,	152:6
84:6, 84:10, 85:16, 87:26,	158:13, 158:28,	144:20, 144:25,	53:14	154:15	whichever [2] -
	168:17, 169:28	145:18, 146:2,	updated [1] -	Ward [6] - 54:12,	102:18, 102:19
90:5, 90:10,	undermined [1]	146:17, 146:20,	112:26	96:15, 104:16,	white [1] - 71:1
93:18, 96:9, 96:23, 97:5	- 26:20	146:22, 152:11,	updating [1] -	106:17, 107:8,	whole [3] -
96:23, 97:5, 99:24, 100:22,	underneath [4] -	152:12, 164:28	53:2	109:2	81:28, 153:2,
99.24, 100.22, 101:3, 104:4,	109:24, 109:27,	units [5] - 65:22,		warrants [2] -	153:3
	112:22, 114:7	96:20, 115:25,	upfront [1] -	149:9, 149:13	wife [5] - 93:5,
104:24, 105:29,	understandabl	140:1, 140:3	27:20	WAS [5] - 5:12,	93:20, 94:23,
110:19, 112:7, 113:1, 119:7,	e [1] - 115:22	universally [1] -	upset [1] -	133:1, 148:20,	160:8, 164:8
123:17, 123:18,	understood [5] -	140:10	173:12	150:11, 154:6	William [1] -
	8:26, 29:28,	unless [3] -	upstairs [1] -	washing [1] -	154:21
126:29, 133:10, 138:25, 140:3,	70:14, 75:25,	31:29, 154:12,	35:22	81:5	wish [18] - 12:4,
141:14, 155:15,	143:21	161:3	user [1] - 139:24	Watergrasshill	13:6, 14:16,
, 100.10,		101.0		[3] - 97:1, 159:24,	42:26, 88:10,

	l .	
91:26, 91:29,	worry [1] - 78:7	16:29, 18:21,
97:7, 97:17,	wrap [1] - 138:9	24:5, 24:21,
98:14, 106:8,	wrap-up [1] -	25:18, 26:2,
111:28, 112:10,	138:9	27:13, 29:22,
112:13, 128:22,	write [6] - 43:3,	30:17, 31:18,
131:28, 140:21,	62:6, 81:29,	31:20, 33:15,
154:16	125:1, 125:2,	33:19, 45:19,
wishes [2] -	125.1, 125.2, 142:22	46:4, 47:2, 48:27,
10:18, 144:22		56:27, 57:1, 57:6,
withdrawn [1] -	writes [1] -	59:1, 61:9, 75:21,
13:27	85:24	76:29, 96:22,
WITHDREW [1] -	writing [8] -	97:4, 98:27,
153:21	60:23, 102:13,	99:21, 99:23,
	103:14, 106:6,	102:23, 126:26,
witness [11] - 26:28:27:2:69:4	117:8, 117:10, 117:20, 118:4	148:25
26:28, 27:2, 69:4, 69:12, 82:5	117:29, 118:4	yesterday's [1] -
69:12, 82:5, 105:14, 109:6	written [20] -	10:23
105:14, 109:6, 140:23, 148:6	42:18, 54:24,	
140:23, 148:6, 148:18, 153:23	78:5, 86:7, 89:18,	yourself [16] - 8:10, 10:1, 27:24,
148:18, 153:23	108:1, 111:15,	8:10, 10:1, 27:24, 48:23, 51:19,
WITNESS [8] -	112:22, 117:4,	48:23, 51:19, 63:24, 92:18,
4:2, 132:25,	117:26, 118:11,	63:24, 92:18, 98:1, 102:26,
153:15, 153:18,	118:18, 121:8,	
153:21, 154:11,	125:26, 126:1,	102:27, 111:10, 125:9, 126:15,
154:14, 154:19	134:24, 157:3,	125:9, 126:15, 131:1, 147:1,
witnessing [1] -	161:3, 162:2,	131:1, 147:1, 161:6
109:8	162:5	101.0
wonder [1] -	wrongdoing [1]	
95:26	- 6:6	
wondering [1] -	wrongs [2] -	
90:22	24:13, 146:29	
word [18] - 17:7,	wrote [21] -	
17:22, 18:2, 18:3,	17:27, 17:29,	
46:7, 46:8, 69:19,	18:1, 33:13,	
87:1, 93:4, 99:27,	40:21, 42:23,	
103:6, 103:9,	42:24, 42:25,	
107:15, 109:5,	59:21, 89:12,	
124:8, 125:8,	90:1, 93:28, 125:17, 144:20	
142:23	125:17, 144:29, 150:22, 150:23	
words [10] -	159:22, 159:23, 160:1, 160:22	
9:27, 26:4, 26:25, 27:27, 45:18	160:1, 160:22, 160:29, 161:4	
27:27, 45:18, 47:27, 74:27	160:29, 161:4, 171:19	
47:27, 74:27, 74:28, 75:23,	171.13	
74:28, 75:23, 115:1	v	1
work-related	Y	
[11] - 18:15,		
[11] - 18:15, 18:28, 19:16,	yeah [1] - 72:7	
18:28, 19:16, 20:18, 20:25,	year [8] - 48:9,	
20:18, 20:25, 21:29, 155:21,	48:17, 48:19,	
21:29, 155:21, 155:25, 157:2,	64:16, 124:5,	
155:25, 157:2, 159:10, 163:21	165:12, 167:27	
workable [1] -	years [6] -	
62:10	21:19, 61:19,	
workplace [1] -	62:17, 132:3,	
23:26	155:1, 155:15	
works [2] -	yesterday [45] -	
78:10, 152:25	5:7, 5:16, 5:22,	
world [1] - 36:5	5:28, 7:15, 7:16,	
	7:24, 7:25, 8:8,	
worried [1] - 101:28	10:10, 10:23,	
101.20	11:9, 16:16,	

Gwer, Malone Stenography Services Ltc.